

178 Rawe

178

Preliminary list of
Plants of u. of Assam
including parts of
Khasi Hills

PRELIMI
INCL

ASSAM

s.

K

Brillle i F. ...
U.N. KANJILAL 1913-1914

1. Clematis acuminata DC. C.
2. „acuminata ? DC., C.
3. „ Cadmia HAM., C. ... Bon-jalukia or Bon-marich (Goal).
4. „ Gouriana ? Roxb., C.
5. Delphinium altissimum Wall.,
6. „ sp. H. ... Bad'Soh-phi Khasi.
7. Naravelia zeylanica DC, C. ... Gorap-choi Ass. (Sib.).
Ram-nam-ruibi, Miri.
8. „ sp. E:
9. „ sp. E:
10. Thalictum foliolosum DC., Pop-um.... , Khasi.

2. DILLENIAEAE.

11. Delima sarmentosa Linn^C ... Ou-lot, Ass.
Bau-taruk, Duff.
Thegdi-doukha, Kach.
Sampiat-rikang, Mikir.
12. Dillenia indica Linn., T. ... Ou-tenga, Ass.
Bau-changne, Duff.
Thegdi-baphang, Kach.
Sempa also Sampo-
asing, Miri.
Tim-phlang and Pum-
plam Mikir.
13. „ pentagyna Roxb. T. ... Mandè-phang, Kach.
Tantri, Nep.
14. „ scabrella Roxb. T. ... Mandè-phang, Kach.
15. „ - sp., T.

3. MAGNOLIACEAE.

16. Illicium Griffithii Hk. f & Th.,
S.
17. Kadsura 'Boxburghiana Arn., C.
18. „ sp., C.



178

3. MAGNOLIACE.E—*contd.*

19. *Magnolia Griffithii* Hk. / & 57., *Zajcap*, Naga.
T: *Fan*chopa*, Ass.
Eola-chopoi, Ass.
Gahori-chopa, Ass.
(Lakh.).
Bor-gahori-chopa, Ass.
(Earr.).
20. *pterocarpa* #0*5., T.
21. „ *sp.*, T., „ „ „ „ *Thou-thua*% Ass.
(Lakh.).
22. „ *sp.*, T. *Ditig-rai*, Khasi.
23. *Manglietia Oaveana* #jfc - / & *Phul-chopa*, Ass.
24. „ *insignis* ^/i(var. an- *Soh-inar*, Khasi.
gustifolia., T.
25. i) *insignis* 5^., var. *lati-* *Serio-asing*, Miri and
folia, T. *Ahor.*
26. 9> *insignis* 5/., T. ... *Phul-chopa*, *Bor-chopa*,
Qahori-chopa, Ass.
(Lakh).
Pan-chof>a (wrongly ?)
Ass. (Lakh.).
Phul-chopa, Ass.
Serto-asing, Miri and
Abor.
Ding-rai-basaw, a¹ so
Ding-rai-balih, Kha-
si, according as the
flowers are pink or
white.
- OH
27. „ £/ B | T
28. *Michelia Kisopa* DC., T.
- «_n » *Mannii* JT*»i, T. ... *Kat/ial-chopa*, Ass.
- w
-
31)s (near) *montana* BL,
- »» *oblonga* Wall., T. .t. *Bor-chopa*, Ass. (N.
Fhul-chopa> Ass.
Lakh.)
- «a ..
33. » *punduana* ff f. & *Soh-inar*, Khasi.
» *sp.* T. ... „ „ *Mota-thekera*, Ass.
2% T

3. **MAGXGLIACEM—concl.**

34. *Michelia* sp., T. *Tita-chopa*, Ass.
(Lakh.)
***Serjo-a*ing*, MM. ^**
35. „ sp., T. *Pan-ehopa*, Ass. (Sib.).
***Tarok-bithi-arong*%**
Mikir.
36. „ sp., T.
37. *Schizandra elongata* Ek. f. & *Th.*, C. *Soh-mi-jarian*, Khasi.
38. *Talauma Hodgsoni* Ek. f. & *Th.*, T. *Tetere-a&ivg*, MirL
***Burbang-asing*, Abor.**
***Baram-thari-arong*,**
Mikir.
***Baram-turi*, Miri.**
***Baram-tiuriy* Ass. ^**
***7ftang-ksem*, Khasi.**
39. „ *phellocarpa* $\xi \gg // \gg$ T. ... *Kkorika-chopa*, Ass.
***Tita-chopcti* Ass.**
***Khro-phang*, Each.**

4. ANONAOE^;

40. *Alphonsea ventricosa* /#• /• & *Naga-kola*, Ass.
 2^{\wedge} #j .rp. ***Thaisen-phang*, Kach.**
***Thing pe-aruvg-otwewg*,**
Mikir.
***Navlok-afOfig*% Mikir.**
41. *Artabotrys caudatus* JPallJ* 0.
Hk.
42. *Goniothalamus sesquipedalis* / & ^, S.
43. „ *Simonsii* Sk. / & $2^{\gg} M. S^{\wedge}$
44. *Melodorum bicolor* Ek.f. & *Th.*, Eedbhe-duli, Ass.
0# ***Moja-kotta*, Duff.**
45. „ *poiyanthum* J2'- / & *Karte-phing-nu*, Mikir,
2V/, C
46. „ *verrucosum* Ek.f. & *Th.* 0.
47. *Milusa Roxburghiana* Hk. f. & *Bon-poniol*, Ass.
2%. T.
48. „ *Roxburghiana* Sk.J. (= *M. tristis*, Knrs), B. or T.
49. „ sp.

4. ANONAOEJE—TM«c/rf.

60. *Mitrephora reticulata* Sk. f. & Th., T.
61. „ *tomentosa* Bk. / & /a«K/a, Ass.
51. £ " * * Sp. T< - ... LaMak-asing, Miri.
52. *Oxytmtra fonucata* Sk.f. & Th. Mota-bakal-bih, Ass.
0.
53. *Polyalthia argentea* H. f. & Th.
= *Popowia Hookeri*
King, T.
64. „ *biglandulosa* ^ M , , Mota-bakal-Uh, Ass.
0. (Sib.).
65. „»» *cerasoides* ? Benth.
& m. /, 0.
66. „ *cerasoides* Benth. & Sk. f., T.
67. „ *Jenkimii* Benth. & 3. Koliari, Ass. (Sib.)
/» T. Kola-khomtou, Asa.
(Darr.)
Theng-pi-opsu, Mikir.
Kali-kan, Nep.
Kheni-Judi, Kach.
- M „ , 1t,, . . .
58. *Polyalthia simiarum* ^ ew ^ . & Mengsuri-arong, Mikir
2* - /> T. also Mengsuri, Mikir.
Bor-kalior*, Ass.
Mikir'asing, Miri.
Boga-khomtou, Ass.
(Darr.)
69. „ *Bubrosa* 3e« ^ ., T.... Silem-phang, Kach.
Makhamsra-pliang,
Kach.
6. «?*-p " • Tr Sp#> T *' - ^ ^ 0 ^ , Ass. (Lakh.).
61. *Popowia Kurzii* IT*» ^ , S. Or T.
62. *Unona longiflora* So.rd , gt
63. „ *prajcox* IT./ & *2%!, T. ... Torton^phang, Kach.
64. „ (near) *pyncantha* #. / & Dhopa-lata, Ass.
65. i, sp.
68. *Uvaria lurida* Sk.f. & 2%,, 0.
67. „ *macrophylla* ? Roxb.> 0.
68. „ sp., 0.
60. „ sp., C.

6. MENISPERMAOE^.

70. *Aspidocarya uvifera* Sk.f. & Th.,
C.
71. *Ciasampelos Pareira* Linn., 0. ... *Tabaki-lata*, Ass.*
*Baral-pandh*S, Nep.
72. „ sp., 0. ... *T<&M.Jfc*-/<fo,Ass.(Sib.),*
73. *Cocculus mollis* Wall., 0. ... *Jarmi-mailum*, Khasi.
74. „ sp., 0.
75. *Limacia cuspidata* Sk. f. & Th.%
0.
76. „ sp., C.
77. *Parabaena sagittata* Mere, C. ... *Chabailai-daugurung-
gedeba*, Kach.
78. *Pericampylus incanus* Miers,
C.
79. *Pycnarrhena pleniflora* Miers, C.
80. „ sp., 0.
81. *Stephania elegans* Hk.f. & Th.> 0.
82. „ *hernandifolia* iValp., 0.
83. „ sp., 0. ... *Gana-gurjo*, Nep.
84. *Tiliacora racemosa* Caleb., 0.
85. „ sp., 0.
86. *Tinospora cordifolia* Miers, C.
87. „ *malabarica* Miers, 0. *Pherua-meh-rikang*,
Mikir.
88. „ *malabarica* Miers, var. *Hoguni-lata*, Ass.
scabridula ?, C
89. „ sp., C.
90. „ sp., 0.

6. BEKBEBIDACEJI.

91. *Berberis nepalensis* Spreng.% S. ... *Ding-ngiang-ma t-heh*,
Khasi.
92. „ *Wallichiana* DC, var. *Ding-ngiang-mat-syn-
rang*, Khasi.
93. „ *microcarpa*, S.
- 94* *Holboellia latifolia* ? Wall., C. *Soh'lyngkait*, Khasi.
95. *Stauntonia elliptica* Mem8l.t 0.
96. „ sp., C.
97. „ sp., C.
98. „ sp., G.

7. NYMPHAEACEAE.

99. *Nymphaea* sp. H. „„ *Bhent, Bhdnt, or MU*
Ass.

8. CAPPARIDACEAE.

100. *Capparis floribunda* Wight, C.
101. „ *multiflora* Ek. / & Th._f
0.
102. „ *olacifolia* JffA, / & 7._f S. *Insu-rikang, Mikiiv*
103. » *pumila* Champ., S.
101 „? *pumila* ? Champ.* S.
105. „ *sabiaefolia* Sk.f. & T., S,
106. „ *tenera* Dafe., 0. — *Prenyila-khosai, Kaon.*
107. n *tenera* Da/s., yar. *zeyla-*
nica., 0.
108. *Oratseva lophosperma* Kurz, T.... *Barun, Ass.*
Bon-huka, Kach.
109. „ *Nurvala* ? //am., T. „. *Sibe-dotke, Miri and*
Abor.
110. „ *religiosa* ? ^or^., T. ... *Borun, Ass. (Lakh.)*
Barun or Bon-mithai.
111. „ sp., (var. *Nurvala* *Bibe-dotJcd, Miri and*
Sam,), T. *Abor.*
112. „ sp.
113. „ sp.yT.
114. „ sp., T.
115. *Roydsia suayeolens* Roxb.> 0. ... *Mathu-malati, ASP.*
*(Lakh.) also, MdJha**
li-mdlati.

9. BIXACEAE.

- 11G. *Ilacourtia Cataphracta Rooti*** T, *Goch-poniol, Ass.*
l?oniol, Ass.
117. *Gynocardia odorata* B. Br. T. •.. *Sibe-turpu, Miii and*
Abor.
JiU-Bidik, Miri.
Sibe-tulpi, Abor.
Takik-changne, Duff.
Taki-pomju-asing> Miru
Soh-pheeling, Khasi.
118. w sp., T.
119. „ sp.,T. ... ••. *Thi-bong-kok, Mikir*
also Thihong-ka,
Mikir.

9. BIXAOEM—concl'd.

- 120; *Taractogenos Kurzii* King, T. iit *Zamtem*, Ass. *Thibong-thir*, Mik.
 121. „ sp., T. ... *Ser*buli-baphang*; Kach. *Seeri-asing*, Miri. *T/tzbong-thar*, Mikir.
 122. *Xylosma longifolium* Clos., T. „, *Motc-lculi*, Ass. (Sib. & Darr.) *Mota-puli* > Ass. (Lakh.), also Miri. *Thar\g'Chang* % Syn. *Puli-tang-asing*, Miri.
 128. „ „ sp., T.

10. PITTOSPODIACEAE-2B.

124. *Pittosporum floribundum* W* & A., T.
 125. „ „ *glabratum* Lindl, S.

11. POLYGALACEAE.

126. *Polygala arillata* Hamilt., S.
 127. „ „ sp., S.
 128. „ „ sp., S.
 129. *Securidaca taroyana* Wall-* C

12. TAMARICACEAE.

130. *Tamarix dioica* Roxb. > S, •• *Bon-ihau* % Ass. *Rupun-asing*, Miri.

13. HYPERICACEAE.

131. *Hypericum Hookerianum* ... *Lasyn-heh*, Khaai. *Wight*, S.
 133. „ „ *patulum* Thunb., S. „, *Lasyn-rit*, Khasi.

14. GUTTIFERAE.

134. *Oalophyllum polyanthum* Wall., T.
 135. *Garcinia auomala* Planch. & Tr., T.
 136. „ „ *anomala* ? Planch. & Tr., T.

15. TE&NSTRCEMIACE2E—cmtd.

131. *Cleyora grandiflora?* DO., T.
 162. „? *ochracea?* DC., T.
 JG3. „ sp., T.
 16K *Eurya acumiaata* DC, S. ... *PyrMt-heh*, Khasi
 165. „ *japonica* Thunb., T. ... *Pyrshit-heh*, Khasi.
Mur-muri, Ass. (Sib.)*
Yabi-changnd, Duff,
 16G. „ „, Thunb., rar. *nitida*
Earth., S.
 17. „ *symplocina* ? 5/., S_x
 168. „ *trichocarpa* Korth[^] S.
 169. *Oordonia excelsa* Bl., T.
 170. *Pyrenaria barringtoniifolia* Seem.,
 S.
 171. „ *diospyricarpa* Kurz, T.
 172. „? sp., T. „ ... *flon-kas/ii-doria*, Ass.
 173. „ sp., T. ... *JBon-maJhuti*, Ass.
 (Lakh).
 174. „ sp., T.
 175. „ sp., S. „ ... *Jangali-cha*, Ass. Darr.
 Duff.
 176. *Saurauja fasciculata* 7PV/, S.
 177. „ *macrotricha* ^ ^ » T.
 173. „ *napaulensis* JD[^], T.
 179. „ *punduana* (?) Wail., S.
 180. „ „ Wall, S. ... *Gaban.HTcp.*
 181. „ *Koxburghii* ^c?[^], T. ... *Bon-posō/a_t* Ass.
 000W77, Nep.
Chipang-ohangnk, Duff.
Pani-posala, Ass. Darr.
 182. „ sp., S.
 183. „ sp., S.
 184. „ sp., S.
 185. *Schima khasiana* Dyer, T. ... *Dievg-ngan*, Khasi.
Dievg-ngan-heh, Khasi.
 186. „ *mollis* ? Dyer, T. «.. *Dieng-iang*, Khasi.
*Dieng*ngan-rit*,
 Khasi.
 Sirnangan, Syn.
 f 87. „ *Wallichii* (7/4[^], T. „, *Naga-bheh*, Ass.
 sp., T.
 sp., T.

15. TERNESTRUMIACEAE -- conclud.

190. *Schima* sp., T.
 191. „ sp., T.
 192. *Ternestrum japonica* Thunb., var.
 Wightiana, T. *Soh-um* Khasi.
 193. i» *japonica* Thunb. T. *Pani-jikir* or *Pani**
 jigiri, Ass.

13. DIPTEROCARPACEAE J.

194. *Dipterocarpus pilosus* Roxb., T. ... *Holong*, Ass. Lakh.
 195. *Shorea assamica* Dyer, T ... *ftekai*, Ass. Lakh.
 196. „ *robusta* Qmrtn. T. ... *5aJ*, Hind. Mal, Ass.
 197. *Vatica lanceifolia* Bl. T* — *Morhal*, Ass. *Keyo-asing*, Abor.
 Kalang-asingi Miri.
 Mirkomphor-arong
 Mikir.
 Nakumphor, Mikir.

17. MALVACEAE G.

198. *Abutilon indicum* G. Don, H.
 199. *Bombax malabaricum* DC., T. ... *Himotn*, Ass. *Bonju*
 and *Penjwphang*,
 Kach.
 200. „ sp., C. Mi ... *Singi*, Miri.
 201. *Hibiscus fragrans* Roxb., O. •.. *Pichola-lata*, Ass.
 Lakh.
 Nrek-pen, Naga.
 Sübavg-riubi, Miri.
 202. „ *macrophyllus* /?o^5., T. *Phamau*, Mikir.
 PoAu-udal, Ass. Sib.
 203. „ *pungeus* /?^&#j H. ••• *Vsipag-asing*, Miri.
 U'sipak, Miri.
 Sidum-sipiag, Abor.
 204. „ *scandens* ? .fiotfS., O.
 205. „ *surattensis* Ii_{w;7.}, II. ... *Han-srong*, Mikir.
 E00. „ *syriacus* ii/_{t7/tj} s.
 207. „ *lienum* Linn., H.

17. "HALYACBM—eoncU:

208. *Eydia calycina* *Roxb.*, T. ... *Tichhila*, *Eopaht*,
 Ass. *Bon-kopaht*, -K&m
Madan-phang, *Kaoh*:
Pa **Miri**.
asiug,
Kubindd, *Nep.*
209. „ sp., T.
210. „ sp, T.
211. *Sida rhombifolia* *Linn.*, var- ... *Soh-pyrtheid*, ? **Khasi**.
rhomboidea, S.
212. *Urena lobata* *Linn.*, S. ... *Sam-lhai-phang*, and
Sam-hhon-thai-baphangy
Each.
Hon-horolua, Ass. **Sib**.
Tangom, **Miri**.
Soh-pyrtheid, **Khasi**:
213. „ sp., S.

18. STERCULIACEÆ.

111. *Abroma augusta* *XZ'»K> S* ... *Vi-si-pah*, **Miri**.
Bon-kopaki, **Asa**.
Earn.
Qorokhia-karai, **Ass**.
(Sib.).
215. *Buottneria aspera* *Colebr.*, C. ... *Risut-riubi*, **Miri and**
Abor.
Vira-doukka, **Each**.
War-pahhu, **Ass. (Sib.)**.
216. ;; *pilosa* *Roxb.*, 0.
217. *Heritiera maorophylla*, *Wall.*, T. *Te-pop-pomik*, **Abor**.
218. „ sp.;T.

18. STE11CULIACEJ3-*contd.*

219. *Pterospermum acerifolium* Willd., *Mora-goch*, Ass,
 T (Lakh.).
Jlota-marulia, Ass.
 (Lakh.).
Morrho, Ass (Lakh.)
Lai-gong-rai-baphang,
 also *Lai-kula-phatig*,
 Each.
Tepop-pap-lak, Abor.
Sipop-asing, Abor.
 7ajpa} or r ^ i > att^{ng},
 Miri.
Kong-la-arong, Mikir.
Zokong-krong-arovg,
 Mikir.
Hati-paile > Nep.
- '220. „ *lanceaefolium* Roxb., T. ... *Bon-tituli*, Ass. Kam.
Mota-nahor, Ass. Lakh.
Bon-boguri, Ass. Lakh.
Singani, Nep.. JVbAa-
 raJ?^, Miri.
Bon-nakor, Ass%
 Darrang.
Lai-kulai-pkang, Kach.
Phong-arong, Mikir.
Then tua-arong,
 Mikir.
221. *Reeresia pubescens* Jf<5i, T.
 222. „ *Wallichii* (?) 5r., T.
 223. *Sterculia alata* /?OA6., T. ... ?<&** hi, Ass.
Bong4(wg-theng-ardng)
 Mikir.
Pong-long-theng, Kach.
Tliai-la-khrong or T/iaj-
Ichkrong-pliangt Each.
- 221 „ *coccinea* Roxb., S. or T. *Kon*kelu*, Mikir.
Tatotn-pelom, Duff.
Nak-ckepeta, Ass*
 - (Darr.).
Sagli-papio, Miri.
225. *coccinea* ? Roxb., S. or
 T.

18. STERCULIACE[^]]- -concl^d.

226. *Sterculia colorata* Roxb., T. ... *S&kru*> Mikir.
 227. „ (near) *scetida* Linn, T.
 228! „ nov. sp. ? T.
 229. „ *Roxburghii* Wall, T. ... *Nag-phona*, Ass. Lakh,
 230. f_s *villosa* Roxb. % T. ... *Chekong-arong*, Mikir.
Kon-kolu, Mikir. *Tleu*.
*Sargok*asing*_t Miri and
 Abor.
Takundu-phang, Each,
Theng-chi-kong-long,
 Mikir.
Tukhong-doU) Each.
231. „ Bp., T.
 2S2. - „ ? sp., T.
 233. „ or *Reevesia* ? sp., T. ... *Pong-long-theng-ba-*
phang, Kach.
Gouri-ohapa, Nep.
234. „ sp., T.
 235. „ sp., T.
 2S6. „ sp., T.

19. TILIACE^{2E}.

237. *Columbia floribunda* Wall*, T. .. *Laru-banda*, Ass. Earn,
Khasrh, Nep. *Arlak* %
 Mikir.
238. „ sp., T. *Laru-banda*, Ass. Earn,
ArJak, Mikir.
239. *Echinocarpus assamicus* Benth.,
 X. *Bandor-kakoi*, Ass.
Joba-hingori, Ass. Dan\
Phul-hi igori, Ass. (Sib.)
Phong-rong-arong, Mik.
Sibe-tabab-aδing, *Sibe**
dumpuk-asing, Miri.
Tane-asing, Abor.
Tappen-changnè, Duff.
240. ;, *dasycarpus* Benth., T.
 241. *Elaeocarpus acuminatus* Wall.
 242. „ *aristatus* Roxb., T. #M *Mir-chobi-arong*> Mikir,
 243. „ *floribundus* ? M, T.
 814. „ *Ganitrus* Roxb» T. „_t *Lekam-arong*, Mikir.
Rudraksha, Beng. and
 Ass.
Boragi-asing, Miri.
Ludurai-asing, Miri and
 Abor.

19. TILIACE^S -*eon*'*d*.

245. *Elgeccarpus lancesOolius Eoxb.*, T. *Soh-khyllum*, Khasi.
 216. „ *laoidu3 ? Eoxb.*, T. ... *Songrung-baphang*,
 Kach.
Muga-phang, Kach.
Phul-chopa, Ass.
247. „ *monocora Cav.*, S. or T. *JPani-chopa*, Ass.
 218. „ *oblongus ? Gcertn.*, T. *Chorai-guti-khowa*, Ass.
 219. „ (near) *oblongus G#r/»*, *Miri-kom-ker*, Miri and
 T. Abor.
250. 91 *obtusus Bl. (=247)* ... *PhuUhuli*, Ass.
 251. 19 *robustus Roxh.*, T. ... *Theng-plirang-ke-arong*,
 Mikir.
Poreng, Ass.
252. si *rngosus Boxb%*i** T. ... *TaruJc-pai-a\$ingy*, Miri.
Gal-ronga > Ass, Lakh,
 253. ft *Varunua Sam.*, T. ... *Bhadiyahsha%* Ass, Ptf-
 w<<^, Ass.
Pong-o-tesi, Naga.
Nigoni'bual, Ass. Laklu
Soh'hhyllum, Khasi.
254. 19 sp., T. Mt . at
 255. 99 sp., T.
 256. 19 sp., T.
 257. 55 sp., S. or T. ... *Pani-poreng*, Ass.
 258. If sp> T.
 259. 99 *P, T. *Poreng*^ Ass.
 260. 91 sp., T.
 261. 99 Bp-,T. *Gerela-chopa*, Ass*
 262. 91 sp., T.
 263. 91 sp., T. *Miri-kom-heri* Miri &
 Abor*
264. ft sp., T.
 265. 9f sp., T.
 266. +t sp., T.
 267. 9t sp., T.
 2G8. 9t sp., T.
 269. ft sp-, T.
 270. f9 sp., T.
 271. 91 sp., T.
 272. ft sp., T.
 273. 99 sp., T.
274. *Grewia asiatica Linn.*, T.
 275. „ *denticulata Wall.*, S.
 276. „ (near) *fibrocarpa*
 T. (=278 P). *Pichhli*, Sylhet'

19. TILIAOB^J—conoid.

277. *Grewia laBvigata* Vahl, J. ... *Kfrau-khlem-marsi*,
Kach.
278. fl *Microoos* Linn., T. ... *Senam-long-da*, Mikif.
Pichhli, *Koipura*, Syl^{*}
het.
Dieng-soklieng-hadem,
Khasi.
279. „ *multiflora* Ju\$.> S. ,lt *Kukur-huta*> Ass. Sib.
liarbi-asing, Miri.
Keyak-asing, Abor.
Sivg-nam-long-dakt
Mikir.
P ... *ne*,
Duff.
280. „ *Nagensium* P/«*^ (=
275); S. -
281. „ *polysama* y?^60 U. S.... *Hukta-pata*, Ass. Kam.
282. lf *sapida* Roxb., S. ..• *Vumi-aye*%, Miri. *Tfior-*
wa-guti, Ass. Dar-
rang.
283. „ *scabrida*? ^rW-
284. „ *scabrophylla* Boxb.> S.
285. „ *vestita* lFall., T. ... *Man-bijal*, Ass. (Kam-
rup.)
Bong-del, Mikir.
Sial-phosra, Nep.
Mikir-luta-phang,
Kach.

286. *Triumfetta rhomboidea* ^^?-> 8.
20. LIXACE2E.

287. *Erythroxyton Kunthianum* Wall.,
S.

288. *Reinwardtia tetragyna* Flanch.f
S.

JI. MALPIGHIACE E.

289. *Aspidopterys Roxbur\$hiana* A.
Juss., 0.

200?^m n pp.} C.

291. *Hip'tage Madablota* Gartn., 0. *Kerek-lata*, Ass.Iakh.

22. GERANIACEA

292. *Averrhoa Bilimbi* Linn., T. ... *Kar-doi*, Asa,
 293. *Impatiens chinensis* Linn., H. ... *Nai-lar*, Khasi.
 294. „ *tripetala?* Roxb., H. *Blok-singpha** Ahoni.
 295. „ sp., H.
 296. *Oxalis* sp., H.

23. RUTACEA^J.

297. *Acronychia laurifolia* 5/., T. ... *Dievg-soh-phlang*,
 Kliasi.
 298. *M^Q Marmelos* Correa, T. ... *Sher-bili-phang*, Kach.
Bel, Ass.
 299. *Citrus Hystrix* DC, S. or T. ... *Soh-fajmphor*, Khasi.
Chamar-baphang, Each.
Hat-kara, Sylhet.
 300. „ *medica* Linn., 8. ... *Sing-kin-anng*, Miri.
 301. „ sp., S. ... *Jeneru-ai*, Miri.
 ««« «i A r, *Bebo-sing-king*, Abor.
 302. *Clausena exoavata* 5 «_{mi}> S. ... *Narasingha*, Ass.
 303. „ *heptaphylla* Wt. §• A., S. *Kebu-taye*, Abor.
 304. „ sp., S.
 305. *Evodia fraxinifolia* We. /, T. ... *Dieng-lamba-sywanḡ*,
 306. „ „ Khasi.
 307. „ *latifolia* DO., T.
meliaefolia Ben'th., T. ... *Dieng-lamba*, Khasi.
Bora-asing, Miri.
 308. „ * *Mai-phak*, Ass. *Muka**
osinfl', Abor.
 309. > *Roxburgbiaua* ^/., T.... *Midafuvia-baphang*,
 310. » sp., T. Kach.
 311. » sp»T. ... *Peren-sam-jia-phang*.
 Kach.
 »' *P««T. M, ... *Nam-sing-asing*. Abor.
Bora-asing, Miri.
 MM —, „ „ „
 312. *Glycosmis pentapbylla* Orm», S. *Tleg-ik-arong*, Mikir.
Ser-bili-jera, Kach.
 „ „ „
 3Ld. „ *pentaphylla* Correa,
 var. 2, suVvar. *cyano-*
 „ „ *carpa*, S.
 314. „ *pentapbylla* Corr var.
 „ „ identified at Sibp as *Eupatorium birmanicum* DC.
 2, subvar. 2, S.

23. EUTAOBIE—conoid.

315. *Glycosmis* sp., S. .. • • • *Mat ha*, Ass.
316. „ sp., S.
317. *Mircromelum pubescens* *JB1.*, S. ... *Gaiing-asing*, Abor.
Sayladi, Ass.
(Sibsagar).
318. *Murraya exotica* *£7&»*, S. or T.... *Sinsri-kanthou*, Kach.
Deijir-arong, Mikir.
Kolong-asingi Miri and
Abor.
319. „ *Kcenigii Spreng.*, S. •• *Narasingha*, Ass. (Sib.
and Now.),
320. *Paramignya armata* (?) *Oliver*, C.
321. „ *Griffith* *^//£./*, C.
322. *Toddalia aculeata* *Pe* *^^*, C. ... *S/ia-shwai-rit*, Khasi-
Soh-sat, Khasi.
Muli-kiber-dt ukha,
Kach.
323. „ sp., C. „• '•• *&hia-sein-um*, Khasi.
324. *Zanthoxylum acanthopodium* *Jauir-lun*, Khasi.
UC, S. or T.
325. „; *Budrunga Wall*; T. *Dieng-kah-synrang*,
Khasi.
326. „ *Hamiltonianum Wall.* % *Tq-moi*, Ass. Lakh.
C. *Miltong-riubi*, Miri.
Bagh-anchora, Ass. Sib.
C/iangrd, Naga.
- 327. „ (near) *myriacanthum*
328. „ *ovalifolium Wight*, C.
329. „ *oxyphyllum?* *Edgw.*,
S.
- 33Q. (> *Ehetsa* (?) *DC*, T.... *Then-thelau-phang*,
Kach.
Mala-phavg, Kach.
- 311- „ sp., T. ••• *Soh-mrii-klJato*, Khasi.
- ³³ⁱJ- „ sp., T. — *Haijor*, Mikir.
- ^{33j}f - » sp., T.
334. „ sp., S. '•• *Mezenga*, Ass.
- ³³⁵ - » sp., T.

24. SIMARTJBACEiE.

- 33G. *Ailanthus grandis* Vrain[^] T. ... *Bar-pat*, Ass. *Ring*₉
 Ass. .
Sileng-asingt Miri and
 Abor.
*Bar*keseru*₉ Ass. Lakh.
Sarag-phula, Ass.
 Lakh.
337. *Picrasma javanioa* Bl. ... *Ban-pita*, Ass.
 (P. nepalensis, *Be>m.*)₉ T. (wrongly).
338. „ *javanica* Bl, T. .-. 2V;'w, Nep. *Nim-tita*,
 Ass. Lak.
Puti-sal-asing, Miri.[^] ^
Sing-ko-asing, Miri
 and Abor.
Eo-naga, *Theng-lokso*,
 Mikir.
Puti-sal, Miri and
 Abor.
339. ,[^] sp. tM ... *Puti-sul-asing*, Miri.

25. OCHNACEiE.

310. *Ochna squarrosa* Linn., S.

26. BTJRSERACEiE.

341. *Oanarium bengalense* Roxb., T.... *Dhuna*, Ass. *Satrang-*
pliavg, Kach. *Gokitl*,
 Nep. *Hijungi* Mikir.
Komkir-asing, Mir.
342. ,_f resiniferum J5m[^], T. *Silum-pakiah*, Miri
 and Abor.
343. 5, strictum [^]_wft._f T.
314. „ stiictum? Roxb., T. ... *Silum-pah'ak*, Abor.
345. 9) sp., T.
346. 9) sp., T. '
- 3i7. M sp., T.
- 3-1-8. SI sp., T.
849. 9i sp., T.
350. *Garuga Gamblici* (Kin a) [V. W.
 SwMfA_f T.

27. MELIAOEiE— *contd.*

367. *Cedrela Toona Roxb*_{fi} T. «.. *Banji asing*> Miri.
 368. „ sp., T.
 369. „ sp., T.
 370. „ sp., T. *Poma*> Ass.
 371. „ sp., T. *Harbi*be-arong*> Mikir.
 372. „ sp., T, *.. *Jati-poma*, Ass. *Rajo*,
 Abor.
Ba?7Ji-asing§ Miri.
 373. *Ohickrassia tabularis* A. Juss., T. *Boga-poma*, Ass.
Harbin Harbi-beh,
 Mikir.
Siling-asing, Miri.
Pherji-phang, Kach.
I?ata-tuni> Nep.
 374. „ sp., T.
 375. „ sp., T.
 376. „ sp., T.
 377. *Chisooheton gradiflorus* Kurz, T.
 378. „ *grandiflorus* ? Kurz, *Bandor-dima*% Ass^
 T. *Sibsagar*.
 379. „ *paniculatus* *Eiern*, T. *Ding-soh-mona-shree**
 Khasi.
 380. *Dysoxylum binectariferum* Hk. /., *Galing-asing*, Miri.
 T.
 381. „ *Hamiltonii* *IJiem*, T. *Gendheli-poma*, Ass.
Seeti-asing) Miri and
 Abor.
Situk-payu, Abor.
 382. „ *procerum* ? *Siern*, T.
 383. D, *procerum* *Stern*, T.
 384. *Dysoxylum reticulatum* *King*, T. *Battdor-dima*, Ass.
Theng-kippi, Mikir.
T *T*
phang, Each.
 385. s* *reticulatum* ? *King* ?, *Bandor-dima*, Ass.
 T.
 386. „ sp., T.
 387. „ sp., T. *.. *Ketar-asing*, Abor.
Bandor-dimcty Ass.
 388. *Dysoxylum* sp., T.
 389.)« sp> T. *Bandor-dima*, ? Ass.
 390. i> sp., T. .., .., *Katum-a\$ing*> Abor.
 591. „ sp., T.

R2C R260

29. OLACACEÆ—concl'd.

410. *Olax acutrinata* WM. ? S. or L. . * . ^ Maw,

80. AQUIFOLIACEÆ.

412. *Ilex excelsa* Wall., T. ... *Soh-shur-synrang*,
Khasi.
118. „ *Godajam Colebr.* I ... *Hati-kerepa*, Ass.
Theng-tuni, Mikir.
414. „ G ... *Suba-ata*, Ass.
115. „ >ulcat« IF««., r. - *Bikha-kolia*. Ass. (Dar-
rang).
416. „ th«rfoliaW»«., T; - *K«ng-pa*, Khasi.
417. ii *venulosa* Hk. f. T.
418. „ sp.-T-
419. „ 8P.-T-

31. CELASTRACEÆ

420. *Celastrus paniculata* Willd. ... Pot f ^ f * «, Miri.
421. „ s „ ... *Poki-tai*, Miri.
422. „ sp., C. ...
423. „ C.
424. *Euonymus attenuatus* Wall., T. *Soh-saw*, *Si-san*, Khasi.
425. „ *grandiflorus* Wall., T.
426. „ *Lawsonii* Q. B. Clarke,
S. or T.
427. „ *thesefolius* JTa!L, 1-
428. „ sp., S or T.
- JS'' „ sp., S or T.
- 4iov. 9) „ *
431. *Gymnosporia acummata* «' . 7 a „
432. ? *acumifolia* S. * . » D.
434. *Hippocratea arborea* Roxb., C. *Phirkè-lera*, Nep.
- ft „ *indica* Wall., S. or C. *Tam-ser*, Mikir. *Hin-*
gori, Ass. (wrongly).
437. *Microtropia discolor* Wall., T.

81. CELASTRACE/E—concl'd.

438. *Salacia prinoides* DC, S. or O.
 439. „ *Roxburghii* Wall-t O. ... *Sibrai-etam*, Each.
din-kimbel, Abor.
 440. „ or *Euonymus* sp. ? C (?)

32. RHAMNACE^).

441. *Berchemia floribunda* 7Patt., C.
 442. *Gouania leptostachya* DC. f C. ... *Jwar-pat*, Ass. NWg*
 443. ~~*Hovenia dulcis* Thunb. fl. ...~~ *Pinke-ashtg*, Miri. "
Chetia-bola, Ass. Sib.
Pike-as ing, Abor.
Singke-laktok, Abor,
Ding-lang^takremt
 Ahasi.
 444. „ *dulcis* ? *Thunb.*, T.
 445. *Rhamnus nepalensis* Wall., S- or
 C. *Midoubre-doukha*,
 Kach.
Birin -koring-asing,
 Mm.
Biringa, Ass.
Nakaling-arong, Mifcir.
 446. „ sp., S. or C.
 447. *Ventilago calyculata* Tulasne, O. *Itiko-Hubi*, Miri and
 Abor.
 448. „ *madraspata* Gcertn., *Bar-kalia*, • Ass.
 Lakhiinpur.
 4*9. „ sp., O.
 450. *Zizyphus f uniculosa* (?) Ham., C. *Tatke-riubi*, Miri and
 Abor.
Ingsu-dompo, Mikir.
 451. „ *Jujuba* ZtfwA\, S. or T. *Boguri*, Ass. and Miri.
Gange-asing, Abor.
 452. „ *GSnoplia iWi^*, S. or T. *Sudamphu*, Milfir also
Ifig-sudomphu, Mikir.
 458 « „ *CEnopia Mfl. or grande*
ite//., S. or T.
 454. *Zizyphus rugosa* ? Lamk., S. or T.
 455. „ *rugosa /^m**, S. or T. *Tauling-asi-kur*, Kach.
 456. „ *rugosa Z^w/r*,
Bon-boguri. Ass.
 var. *glabrescens*, C.

32. RHAMNACEAE—concl.

457. *Zizyphua* sp., S. or C. ... *Sudampho*, Mikir.
 458. „ sp. S. or C. ... *Chhabala-khin-riubi*,
 Min.
 459. „ sp., S. or C.

33. VITACEAE.

460. *Leea acuminata* Wall., H. or S.
 461. „ *bracteata* O. B. Clarke,* H.
 or S.
 462. „ *crispa* Linn., H.
 463. „ *robusta* Roxb., H. or S.
 464. „ *sambucina* Willd., S. or T. *Kukura-thengia*, Ass.
Jjiba-diyang-asing,
 Miri.
Sopiqli, Mikir.
 465. 5> *Sarabucina* Willd., S. or T. *Nam-pira*chin*% Mikir.
 var. ?
 466. *Vitis angustifolia* ? Wall., C. ... *Nekung-riubi*, Miri.
 467. „ *bifurcata* Wall mss., 0.
 438. „ *bracteolata* Wall., C.
 48J. s *cafnpylocarpa* Kurz, C. ... *Tusratn-doukha*, Each.
 470. u *capriolata* D. 2)on_t 0.
 471. „ *carnosa* Wall., C.
 472. „ *discolor* Balz., C.
 473. „ *lanata* Roxb. var. *glabra*., 0.
 474. „ *lanata* Roxb., var. *rugosa*
 Wall., 0.
 475. » *lanceolaria* Wall., 0. ... *Tadi-ripun-riubi*, Miri.
 476. „ *lanceolaria* (?) Wall., C
 476.[^]. „ *latifolia*, i2f?a?6. ... *Pawi-Zato*, Ass.
 477. t> *obovata* i w . , C.
 478. sf *obovata* ? *Lour*, (probably), *Taking-lokang*, Miri.
 479. „ *oxyphylla* WaU., C.
 480. „ *planicaulis* Hook. l., C. ... *Pani-lata*, Ass.
Rikang thipu, Mikir.
 481. „ *repanda* W. and A., G.
 482. „ *rugosa* Wall, C.
 4 3. „ *setosa* ? Wall, 0.
 484. „ *semicordata* WaJ., C.
 480. „ *tenuifolia* W. and A., 0.
 4^0. „ pp, C. ... *TaM-pokang*, Miri.

34. SAPINDACE.E.

487. *Acer lsevigatum* Wall, T.
 488. „ *oblongum* Wall., T.
 489. „ *oblongum* or *nirenium* ? T.
 490. „ 6p., T. *Ding-theng*, Khasi.
 491. „ sp., T.
 492. *JJsculus punduana* Wall., T. ... *EJcuihia*, Ass.
Sarlok-asing, Abor.
Baman-asing, Miri.
Baman-bih, Ass.
(Lakh).
Phaglan-fan-arong,
Mikir.
493. *AUophylus Oobbe* J3l_t S. *Phaklang-ian*, Mikir.
494. „ *Cobbe* Bl_t var. *glaber*,
c.
495. *Aphania rubra* Badlk.
(Syn. *Sapindus attenu-*
atus Wall), S.
497. *Cardiospermum Halicacabum* ... *Kopal-phuta*, Ass.
Idnn., 0.
498. *Cupania* sp. ? T. ... *Pani-amora*, Ass.
499. *Harpullia* ? sp., T.
500. *Nepbelium eriopetalum* ? Mig-> T. *Tagang-lasing*, Abor.
501 - » Longana CawJ., T-- *Kathlesi*, Ass. *Marli*,
Mikir.
502. *Marli-arong*, Mikir.
503. >> sp., T. *Mogchowp/tang*, Each.
„ ?sp., T. ... -. *Mirgoch*, Ass. ft
504. *Sapindus attenuatus* Wall., T- «. *MAki~bandor-dima*
Ass.
Galing-ashtgl
(wrongly).
Bon-gad/ii, Ass.
505. » *detergens* Wall, T. .. *Moni-chhal* or *Meni-sar*,
Ass. Sib.
JTait>gnii, Miri\
506. it Earak Z?(7., T. ... *Am-selenya*^ Ass.
507. Schleichera sp. ? ..T.
508. *Tnraulococcus erectus* ? *Radlk.*,
8.

31. SAPINDACEJ1—concl'd.

609. *Turpinia nepalensis* Wall., S. or
T.
510. „ *pomifera* PC., T. ... *Bankeseru*, Ass. Kacn.
Tkaisram, Miri.
Sidum-bulli-asing, Miri.
Takku-asing, Miri.
Tkek-joai, Mik.
Dun-pwuli-asing, Miri
Tani-letek Ass. Lakh.
Gobar-khutla, Ass.
(Darr.)
Piywnekphd, Duff.
611. *Xerospermum* sp., T.

35. SABIAOE^J.

612. *Meliosma* (near) *Arnottiana* *Wt.*,
T.
613. „ *pinnata* /?^i., T. *Bon-posõla*, Ass.
(Darr.)
Hingoni, Ass. Lakh.
Mamoi, Ass. (Lakh.) #
Dermi-asing, Miri.
NammU'Changnd, Duff.
614. „ *simplicifolia* B^6., T. *Pichola*, Ass. (Darr.)
Laru-bandha > As9.
(Darr. & Lakh.)
Thow-tho7va, Ass. (Sib.)
Sanko-naro, Duff.
Gurban-asing, Miri.
Loaso Naga.
515. « *Wallichii* *Planch.*, T.
516. „ ? sp., T\
617. ti sp., T. *Thow-thowà* % Ass,
518. „ sp., T. *Gurban-asing*, Miri and
Ahor.
Thow-thowa, Ass.
519. „ sp.. T. •M M *Laru-bandha*, AIB>
Lakh.
620. *Sabia campannlata* 7Ta//., C.
621. „ *lanceolata* *Colehr.*, C.
522. „ *limoniacea* W>//., C.

35. SABIACE-S1—*conoid.*

523. *Sabia paniculata* Edgw., C.
 524. „ *purpurea* H. f. & T.
 525. „ sp., 0.
 526. „ sp., 0.
 527. „ sp., G.

36. ANACARDIACEÆ.

528. *Drimycarpus racemosus* Hk.f., T. *Am-sia*, Ass.
 529. „ sp_M T.
 580. *Mangifera andamanica* King% T.
 531. „ *indica* Linn., T. ••• *Keidi-asing*, Miri.,
Tharbi-arong, Mikir.
Tagung-changne, Duff.
Thai-gttju-phang, Kach

 532. „ *sylvatica* Roxb., T.
 533. „ sp., T.
 634. „ sp., T. ... ••• *Bon-am*% Ass.
 535. *Odina Wodier* Roxb., T. - *Mada-bai*, Kach. *Tha-*
W-J^, Mik.
Holurhè> Nep.

 536. *Rhus Griffithii* Ek.f., T. - *Bormi-asing*, Miri.
 £37. „ *semi-alata* if/«rray, S. or *8oh-ma*, Kliasi.
 T.
 538. „ *succedanea* Linn., T. ••• *«*«>» or *Kain*,
 Khasi.
 539. ↳ *succedanea* Linn. rar. *Dieng-kalu*> Kliasi.
acuminata Z?C, T.
 540. „ *Wallichii* ? Hk. /., T. - *Bov-posōla*, Ass.
 541. „ sp. ... - *Soh-lai*, Khasi.
 542. *Semecarpus Anacardium* Linn.) *Pursho-bAola*, Nep.
 T. *Lung-gung-chan*_t
 Naga.
Bhelo, Ass.

86. ANACARDIACEAE—concl'd.

513. *Spondias axillaris* Boxb., T. . *Khamoli-mola*, Ass.
Hamoi-tenga, Ass.
Darr.
Balam-changne> Duff.
Belam-asing> Miri and
Abor.
Theseli-nrong, Mikir.
Amora, Ass.
544. „ *imangifera* JFilld.[^]. ... *Derge-asing*> Miri and
Abor.
Thai-sudi-phang, Each.
Sumin%-arong> Mikir.
545. *Tapiria hirsuta* #£. /, 0. ... *Midi-iakkir*, Miri and
Abor.
Chutti'lara, Nep.
Han-ding, Mik.
Dhindaii-boguri-lat(i)>
Ass. (Darr.).

37. CONKARACEJ3.

546. *Connarus paniculatus* J80#£«C. ... *Kobelahu*, Mikir.
Kailahu, Mikir.
547. „ *sp.*, C.

38. LEGUMINOSJE.

548. *Abrus pulchellus* Wall., C.
519. *Acacia caasia* W% & ^if C. ... *Sue*, Mikir.
550. „ *concinna* DQ., 0. ... *Pasoi-tenga*, Ass.
(Sib.).
Kusia-Jcaint, Ass.
(Darr).
551. „ *Farnesiana* IW//d., S. ... *Tarua-kadam*, Ass.
(Sib.).
552. „ *Intsia* 7Fi//7_M 0. ... *Pachhui-kaint*, Ass.
553. „ *Intsia* JFilld.,
var. *oxypbylla*, C. - *Ride-riubi*> Mikir and
Abor.
554. „ *pennata* Willd., 0. ... *Soh-myrsiang*, Khasi.
555. „ *pruinescens* Kurz% 0. ... *Kachoi-lata*, Ass.
Rampet-riubi, Miri and
Abor.

38. LEGUMINOSJE—• *conid.*

556. *Acacia* sp., C.
557. „ sp.
var. *Cesia* W. & A., C.
558. „ sp., C. •• ... *Ther-chi-kli*, Khasi.
559. *Eschynomene indica* Linn., H. *ll-arik'.U- A^-*
560. *Albizzia Lebbek* Benth., T.
561. *Albizzia lucida* JSenth., T. •• *Moz*, Ass.
Mifij Kach.
Dumdre, Miri.
Langit-asing, Miri.
Dum-kol-aasing Abor.
Meji-phang, Kach.
Ink-hok-arong Mikir-
Shundi, Sylhet.
562. „ *myriophylla* (?) Benth., C. „ *Thabaphi-rikang*,
Mikir.
Madhu-rong -lata,
Naga.
563. „ „ *myriophylla* Benth., O. ~~*Thabaphi-rikang*~~, Kach.
Mikir.
564. „ „ *odoratissima* Benth., T. *W*«, Nep. *Siharu*,
Ass.
Charn-karai, N.
Kamrup.
Narlong, Mikir.
565. „ „ *procera* Benth., T. — *Jigring-bomphang*,
Kach.
Tantari-asing, Miri.
Sidik, Abor.
566. „ „ *siipulata* Boivin, T. ... *W*, Ass. *Gur-geng-asing*, Mir.
Tat-kung~asing Abor.
Gung-gang-asing, Miri,
567. *Bauhinia anguina* ^axJ., O. ... *Ram-jakhola*.
Makori'ghila Ass.
(Sib.).
Dukhoi-akhlem, Kach.
Doukha-a khlem, Kach.
Tisodon ri-rikang,
Mikir.
Kipia-dong-kam,
Mikir.

38; LEGUMINOS.E—contd.

668. *Bauhinia Candida* Boxb., T. ... MUha-tagī, Nep.
670. „ *malabaniæ* B[^]j., T. ... *Qg-jog-aHng*, Abor.
 J^z N ^ SCri.
571. „ *purpurea* Linn., T. ... *Pakhori*, Kach.
 572. „ *purpurea* Linn. ... *Hantar-arong*, Mikir.
 (tr) ... *Kuriol*, Ass. (Lakh.).
573. „ *rufa*, Grab., O.
- 7* „ *tenuiflora* Wall., C.
- W6. „ *varfegafa* Zi_m, T. ... *Kural-bih-phang*, Kach.
 576. *Bauhinia* sp., C. ... *glap-baphang*, Kach
 um-riubi, Miri and
 Abor
577. „ sp., c.
- 878 „ sp., C. ... *Hambi-okalik-arong*,
 also
Sambi-okalik-arikang,
 Mikir
679. *Butea frondosa* fl[^]5., T
680. „ *minor* Mam., S.
681. *Oesalpinia Bonduoella* Fleming, C. ... *La-palang*, Khasi.
Leta-guti-riubi,
682. „ *cinclidocarpa* ? M_z C. ... Z<fW ^ <<<- ASS.
 r_{ft}O (C₋ TM^{ic}? opbylla 5^{am}).
- ootf- „ *microphylla* /[^]Unn., p.
684. *Canavalia ensiformis* ? 2c. C. ... Th * ^
 r A , M Mikir
635. *Cassia alata* Zi>>>, S.
- 586 „ *bicapsularis* Linn S
- 587 „ *bicapsularis* Linn., S.
- 688 „ *mtut* /[^]Uari ...
688. „ *Ix.tula* Unn., T. ... ^ i ^ ^ ^.
689. „ *hirsuta* Lim., S ... *Sinaru-baphang*, Each.
 ^sart-phang, Kach.
690. „ *mimosoides* Zi<<>, JT ... *Arbi-abab*, Mikir.
691. „ *occidentalis* XIMM, TT. ... *Taw-eit-niang-kyntkai*,
 Khasi.
592. „ *tomentosa* ? ZrW, TT S.
693. „ *Tora* Lim., H₁ U* ... *Bon-medelua*, Ass.
 (Sib.).
 T₁ niang-synrang,

88. LEGUMINOSAE—*contd.*

594. *Clitoria mariana* *Linn.*, 0.
595. *Crotalaria alata* *Satnilt.*, U. S.
596. „ *bracteata* *Boxb.* > U.S.
597. „ *juncea* ? *Linn**) U. S.
598. „ *oconlta* *Graft.*, U. S.
599. „ *sessiliflora* *Linn.*, XI. S. *Jimulca*, A*s.
600. „ *striata* DC, U.S. ... *Jftun-jkunia*, Ass.
(Kam.).
Jken-jhuri.
Ghanta-lcarna, ' Ass.
(Sib. and Lakh.)
601. „ sp., U. S.
602. „ sp., U. S.
603. „ sp., U.S.
604. *Dalbergia assamica* *Benth.*, T. *Medelua*, Ass. (Sib.).
Ftred-asing, Mill.
605. „ *rimosa* *Roxb.* > 0. ... *Gojai-lata*, Ass.
(Lakh.).
Mer-tneri-lata, Ass.
(Darr.)
Sibou-doukha, Each.
also,
Sibou-phang.
Pered-a&ing, Miri.
606. „ *sericea* *G. Don*, T. ...
607. „ *stipulacea* *Roxh.*, S. or 0.
608. „ *tamarindifolia* *Roxb.* 0.
609. „ sp., C. ...
610. *Dalhousiea bracteata* -2. *Grah.*, 0. ... *Laleng-clihali.*
Pahari-lata, Ass.
Nirotig-riiibi, (Abor),
Mishen-doukha > Kach.
Kali-gauji, Nep. ^
Lugang-thu, Mikir.
Tekela-lata, Ass. (Sib).
611. „ sp., 0.
612. *Derris dalbergioides* ? *Baker*, T.
613. „ *efflptica* *Benth.*, 0. ... *Bokol-Mh*, Ass.
Etam-chhali or *Btwmr*
sali, Ass. (Sib.).
Alackhoni-lot % Ass.
Makoi-sota, Ass.
(Lakh.).

38. LEQUMINOSJi-co«W.

- 614 *Derris ferruginea Benth.*, C.
615. „ *lobusta Benth.*, T. ... *Eit-kura*, Ass. (Nowg.)
Mau-hita, Ass. (Kam.).
***Buti'subai*, Meoh.**
***Theng-snkBu*, Mikir.**
 Sim, *Karanj*, also
***Earanja*, Nep.**
616. „ *scandens Zf«M.*, O. ... *Ta-mu-eh*, Miri and
 Duff.
617. i, *uliginosa Benth.*, C.
618. *Desmodium Cephalotes Wall.*, *Gohati-jhar*, Nep.
 U. S.
619. „ *floribundum?* G. *Ja-kythem*, Khasi.
 Dow (=D. *sambuense*
DC), U. s.
620. „ *gyrana Do.*, U. S.
621. „ ***labumifolium DC***, *Tangam-asing, Mx̄ti.*
 U.8.
***Btoni-haputa*, AsS.**
 (Sib).
622. „ *latifoUum DC*, U.S. *Goch-bioni-hq̄mta*, Ass.
623. „ *laxmp £)(?., (= »•*
podocarpum DC.
 var. *kxum*). U.S.
624. „ *oxyphyllum2)C7, U.S.* *Ja-top-rit*, Khasi.
625. „ *pulcheUum ^»«A.,* 17m, Ass.
 U.S.
626. „ *fiambuense DC*, U.S. *Ja-top*, Khasi.
627. » *triquetrum DC*, U.S. *>/««Aa*, Ass. Miri and
 Abor.
628. » sp., U.S.
629. „ sp., U.S.
630. „ sp., U.S.
631. *Entada soandens Benth.*, C. ... *Ghila*, Asa. *Eambih*
 Mikir.
***GhUa-lata*, Ass.**
***Zapia-riubi*, Miri and**
 Abor.
- » -n • v.
632. *Bnosema chmense Vogel*, H. ... *Soh-pen*, Khasi.

38. LEGUMINOSIÆ—*contd.*

638. *Erythrina arborescens* *Roxb.*, T. *füeng-song*, Rhasi.
634. fl *stricta* *Roxb.*, T. •• *Madar*, Ass. *Fhalita*,
Nep.
Tagat-asing, Miri and
Abor.
Mandar-phang, Each.
Phorehe-arongt Mikir.
635. „ sp., T.
636. „ sp., T.
637. *Fleiningia congesta* *Roxb.*, S.
638. „ *congesta* *lloxb.* > var.
semialata., S.
639. „ *involutrata* *Bentk.*,
U.S.
640. „ *semialata*? <w*. (=618),
S.
641. „ *stricta* *Roxb.*, S.
612. „ *itrobilifei-a* *B. \$r.*, TJ,
S.
643. „ *strobilifera* *B. Br.* > var.
typica., U, S.
644. „ sp., U. S. •• *Makhioti*, Ass. (Lakh.).
645. *Gleiditschia* (near) *macrantha* *Bati-asing*, Miri.
Eesf., T.
646. fl sp., T. ••• *Dadu-asing*, Abor.
Bati-asing, Miri.
647. *Indigofera Anil* *Linn.*, S.
648. „ *Dosua Eamilt.*, rar. *Bad-hhap*, Khasi.
tomentosa, S.
649. „ *pulchella* ? *Roxb.*, 8.
650. „ *tomentosa* *Grah.* *Bad-khap*, Khasi.
(=648)
651. *Lespedeza eriocarpa* *DC*, S.
652. „ *Thomsoni* *Benth.*, S.... *Soh-pyrtheid-rit*, Khasi.
Dieny-lalih, Khasi.
- 6E3. *Lespedeza Thomsoni* ? *Benth.*, S. *Ja-lankretn*, Khasi.
654. *Mastersia cleistocarpa* *Baker* f C.

38. LEGTJMINOSiE—cow[^].

656. *Mezone[^]am cucullatum* W. ♂f *Bagh-anchora*, Ass.
 (Darr. & Sib.).
Pand-phigag-taru, Duff.
Ittsu-ten?-nang, Mikir.
Bahshi-kanta, Nep.
Ketum-riuU, Abor.
Kamponh-rikam-riubu,
 Miri.
Bikam-riubi, Miri.
- fiKA
 658. „ *Banjo-tatke*,
enueaphyllum W. *iboAa-[^]a*»«/, Ass.
 » [^]i 0. *Suji-gubung*, Kach. [^]ak-
fjamputo, Naga. [^]ak-
 •hi & ania > Ne P'
657. *Millettia caudata* ? [^]afar, S.
 orC.
658. „ *caudata Baker*, S. or C.
659. „ *oinerea Benth*, 0. ' ... *Jarmi-soh-lynkai*,
opt | Khasi.
660. „ *pachycarpa* 5«rfA., 0.
661. „ *pulchra* 5_{ew}[^]., var. ty- *Soh-lang-ten*, Knasi.
Pi«a. forma laxior, 0. *Nilaji-bon*, Ass. (Sib.)
664. *Muouna braoteata* DC 0
665. „ (near) *hir₈UTA* ?' W. & *Bandor-tekua*, Ass.
^A-> 0. [^] ' (Sib.).
Bandor-kekua, ASB,
 (Nowg.).
- cfitt
 666. „ *macrocarpa* Wall., 0. *Jirme-jin-riu*, Khasi.
667. „ sp., C. „M ... *MehiH-ghila*, Ass. and
 Miri.
668. „ sp., C. *Tapo-tapi-riuM*, Abor.
- JSn' n " • S[^]!s(?* - - *SuMai-makkra*, Kach.
670. *Ormosia* ~~flous~~[^]ta 7[^] A/> T. ... *iPo*[^] Ww> Miri
672. *Parkia Roxburghii* C. [^]tt> T. *Mardpuri-urohi*, Ass.
 o/o. „ sp., i. *Themukh-arong*, Mikir.
674. *Phaseolus* (near) *calcaratus* ?
Roxb., C.

• 38. LEGUMINOSiE—conoid.

675. *Pithecolobium angulatum* Benth.,
T.
676. „ *bigeminum* Benth., *Bhac/iahu*, Ass.. (Sib.).
T.
677. „ *glomeriflorum* # ? *Dingsinar*, Synt.
Kurz. or *albizzia*
procera Benth., T.
678. „ *montanum* Benth., *Tard-eppo-ckangnè*,
T. *Duff.*
Hiang-arong, Mikir.
Jllathaldi-baphangi
Each.
Theng-semei-arong,
Mikir.
679. „ sp#j T. *B/iasahu*, Ass.
680. „ sp., *Ancha-renichu*, Naga.
681. „ £ †:
682. „ £ †:
683. *Pongamia glabra* Vent., T. ... / ^ ^ m, Ass.
684. „ sp., T. ... *Karach*, Ass.
685. *Pueraria peduncularis* *Qrah.* 0.
686. „ *Thomsoui* Benth., 0. ... *Suting-rit*, Khasi.
687. „ *tuberosa* ? J9(7., 0.
688. *Saraca indica* Linn., T. ... *Ahok*, Ass.
Thaibor-phang, Kaoh.
Nansangpher, Mikir.
689. *Shuteria* (near) *ferruginea*
Z?afor, C.
690. *Smithia blanda* Wall, H. or S. *Bad-shakuriao*, Khasi.
691. *Sopbora aouminata* Benth., S.
692. *Spatholobas lloxburghii* Senth., *Debre-lahara*, Nep.
0. *HaUlata*, Ass. (Nowg.).
Pan-lata, Ass. 'x Kam.).
Tonmundru Kach. .
- 693.
694. „ sp., C.
695. *Tepbrosia Candida* DC, 8. ... *Pered-asing*, Miri
(wron^{lx}7).
696. *TJraria cvinita* Desv., TJ. S.
*
697. „ *lagopus* DO., U. S. ... *Sohmluh*, Khasi.
698. „ sp., XJ. S.

39. KOSACEJJ.

699. Agrimonia Eupatorium Linn., *Lynniong-tynneng*.
U.S. Khasif
700. Cotoneaster Simonsii HorL, S. ... *Ja-hrui-rit*, Khasi.
701. Docynia indica Dene., S. or T ... *Soh-pkoh*, Khasi.
Sok-sate, Khasi.
Crab-apple, Eng.
702. Enobotiya bengalensis Eh. /., T.
703. NwUia thyriflora Bon, S. ... *Torsnin*, Khasi.
704. Photinia integrifolia Lwdl., T.
705. „ Kotoniana «%/tf & Am,
T.
706. „ Notoniana Wt. & ^r».
var. macrophylla., T.
707. „ nov. sp. ? T.
708. „ sp., T
709. Potentilla fulgens Wall, H. ... *Vlyngniang-brew*,
710. „ **Mooniana Wig/it., H....** *Ulyngniang-mati*,
Miri Khasi.
711. Pourthiaea arguta Dene., S. or T.
712. Prmsepia utilis %/e<) s. ... ~~Soh-khor~~, Khasi. **i.**
Prunus Jenkinsii Hk.
- «14 „ S.orT. *fhenju-tenga*,
714. „ nepaiensisi^./., T. ... ^-io «f) Khasi.
715. „ Puddum Moxb., T. ... *Tam-sillar*, Khasi.
asio, Nep.
716. „ punctata fih. f. & TA., T,
717. Pygeum glaberrimum J»./., T. *Sok-kynti*, Khasi.
Kadong-asing, Miri
and Abor.
718. „ montanum 2TA./., T.... *Meng-cha-ladan-syn-*
rang, Khasi.
tft, ^{mori} Ass. *Eingoni*,
As 8 (^ O'.
719. „ BP., T.
720. „ sp., T.
721. „ sp., T.
722. **m. Prtl nif S** «T. ... *Soh-sur-um*, Khasi.
724. „ granulosa Bertoi, T. ... *Soh* ^, Khasi.
Soh-iong-khlawl Khaäu

39. ROSACES—concl'd.

725. *Pyrus Ichasiana Dene.*, T. ..# *Sohshur ?* Khasi.
 726. ' ,, *Pashia Ham.*, T.
 727. ,, *Polycarpa tik. f.f* S. or T,
 728. ,, sp., S. or T.
 729. *Rosa involuorata Roxb.*% 8.
 730. if *longicuspis Bertol.*, 0,
 731. ,, sp., S. or 0.
 732. ,, sp., S. or 0.
 733. *Rubus aouminatus Sm.f* S.orT. *Tyrsirn-khling*, Khasi.
 731. ,, *assamensis FocJce*, S. ... *Shia-khwai*, Khasi.
 735. *Rubus ellipticus Sm.g* S. ... *Jetelu-pofca*, Ass.
 736. ,, *ferox Wall*, S.
 737. ,, *hexagynus Roxb.*, 0. ... *Asari-kanta*, Nep.
Naga-jejeru% Ass. ?
Sebe-mepungt Duff,
 733. ,, *lasiocarpus Sm.t* S. or C.
 739. ,, *lucens Focke*, 0. ... *Naia-jhe-jhelu*% Ass.
 (Lakh.).
Sum-hal, Mikir. *Jijiru**
poha, Ass.
 740. ,, *moluccanus Zinn.,&»* ..# *Tasing-pusing*,
Pingta-taru, Duff.
Sumahar-arikang,
 Mikir.
 741. ,, *rosaefolius Sm.*, S.
 742. ,, sp.
 743. *Spirsea ? callosa Thumb.*, S. M. *Soh-byrthit*, Khasi.

40. SAXIFRAGACEÆ.

744. *Ástilbe rivularis Ham.*, H.
 745. *Itca chinensis Hk. & A.*, T. ... *Dieng-la-met-rit*, Khasi.
 746. ,, *macrophylla Wall.*, T. ... *Dieng-la-met-heh*,
 Khasi.
 747. *Parnassia foliosa //./. & T.*, H.
 748. ,, *Wightiana Wall.*, H. *Ja-tung-ling-urn*, Khasi.

41. CRAS3ULACE JL.

749. *Bryophyllum calycinum Salisb.*, *Duporia-tenga*, Ass.
 H. (Sib.).

42. DKOSEBACE.E.

- 750, *Drosera peltata* Sm.
var. *lunata*, H.

43. HAMAMELIDACE^!.

751. *Altingia excelsa* *Noronha*% T. ... *JutuH*> *Jituli*% Ass.

Ditang, *Dewang*
(Darrang).

Jikri, Mik.

Sangri-changnt, Duff.

Yogir-asing, Miri.

752. *Bucklandia populmea* JB. JBr., T. *Ding-doh*, *Dieng-*
myniad, Khasi.

753. ,, *l* sp. --# *xi<cfo*, Synt.

754. *Ooiylopsis* ^*irnalajana* *Qriff**% S. *Pi-uir-synrang*% Khasi
Tiuri-lang-lih, KhasL

44. RHIZOPHORACEÆ.

755. *Carallia integerrima* DC, T. ... *MaM-thekera*, Ass.
(Lakh.).

Theng-butheng-arorig,

Mifeir, also,

The.ng-butheng, Mikir.

yThengu-thum, Mikir.

v Oimx-thepo-baphangf
Kach.

45. COMBRETACE^!.

756. *Combretum acuminatum* /?^^*., 0.

757. ,, ^*asystachyum* -/f<<^, *Holak-lata*> Miri.

C

Arkertg'ket, Mikir.

758. ,, *decandrum* /?^*., 0. *Deoa-sali*, Ass.

Lata-chhali or *Lata-*
5<<<, Ass. (Sib).

Dhuba-lata, Ass.

Janari-lati, Ass, (Kaxn.
and Nowg.).

Bandre-lahara, Nep.

Arkeng-kalck, or

^ *A eng*, Mikir.

45, COMBRETACEA[^]—conoid.

759. *Coxnbretum flagrocarpum* Herb. Arkeng-kalak > Mikir.
Calc, 0.
760. f> (near) *ovalifolium*? Bikang-uphang } Mikin
Roxb., 0.
761. 5> *pilosum* Roxb., C.
762. „ *squamosum* Roxb., C.
763. „ sp., 0. ... •.. Setta-abung-taru, Duff.
764. „ sp., C. ... •• Holak-lata, Miri.
765. fl. frp., 0.
766. lf sp., G. ... ••• Rolah-lata, Ass.
(Lakh.).
767. „ sp., 0.
768. „ 'sp., 0. A*kang»rikeng, Wi)&T.
769. *Illigera khasiana* O. B. Clarke., C.
770. *Terainalia belerica* Boxb., T. ... Bhamora, Ass.
Babrai-phang, Kach.
Logio-asing, Miri.
Gurwarong, also J5Tom,
Mikir.
Zfof#, Nep.
771. „ *belerica* Roxb.
yar, laurinoides ?
• Miq., T.
772. „ *belerica*? Roxb., T.
var. ?
773. „ *belerica* ^a?J.» var. Bhomra, Ass.
Babrai-phang, Mikir.
Baj-arong, Mikir.
774. st *eitrina* Roxb.* Ti •.* Soh-kordu, Khasi. Kach.
Logio*a*ingi Mi?i and
Abor.
fJihkong-asing, Miri
and Abor.
Hilikdi Ass.
Cheluka-arongt Mikir.
775. „ *myriocarpa* Heurck
w Muell Arg., T. Eollok, Ass.
Silok-asing, Miri.
xiM, Miri and Abor.
Chala-baphang, Kach.
Tur-tung% also, Turtur-
arong, Mikir

46. MYRTAOE^!

776. *Barringtonia aoutangula* Gcertn., *Pani-amtra*, Ass.
- III'' ~ " i- sp^T<_ ●● Bgol*Ass_
778. *Oareya arborea* Roxb., T. ... *Kumbi, Loring, Mikir.*
779. *Decaspermum panioulatum* Kurz, *Wala Ump^' Kach.*
780. *Eugenia albiflora* ? *Duthie*, T. S.
781. „ *alternifolia* ? *Wight*, T. *Leluh*, Ass.
- „ *Girgum-dotfra-astHg*,
Miri.
782. „ *aquea* *Burnt.*, T.
783. „ *balsamea* *Wight*, S. or *Thoi-rangoli*, Ass.
784. „ *bracteata* *Boxb.* ... *Saudan*, *Nop.*
var. *Roxburghii.*, 8.
or T.
785. „ *bracteata* *Roxb.*, var.
fasciculata., S. or T.
786. „ *bracteata* *Roxb.*, 8. or T. *Miaia-thep-baphang*,
Each.
Ing-narar-kong, *Mikir.*
Sareh, *Nep.*
- HO-
787. „ *bracteata* ? i^ ^ .f var. ? *Misia-ia-thep*, Each.
S. or T.
- „ Q
788. „ *cymosa* *Lank.*, S. or T. Ass.
789. „ *formosa* *Wall.*, ? ... *B>am>thoi-rangoli*,
off. T. * » « ,
790. „ *formosa* ? or *diospyrifolia* ?
791. „ *muticosa* ? or *diospyrifolia* ?
- 79-J. „ *Jambolana* *Lam.*, T. ... *Jangmi-arong*, *Mikir.*
Xeng-reng-arong, *Mi-*
kir.
Bar-jamuk, Ass.
Jong-keng-asing, Abor.
793. „ *JiB* * *taj*, ^ *va, feS* << f^{ri} - Ass
9Q4 T c f y o p h y l l i f o l i a , T _ D a n s s <
794. „ *Jambos* *Zi* << w., T. ... *Bongalijamuk*, Ass
795. „ (near) *Eu* rzii j , f c ^ f P << . W *asing*, Abor.
T.
796. „ *maurocarpa* ? *Roxb.*, T.

46. MYW£AQEM—conc/d.

797. *Eugenia malaccensis* Linn., T.
 798. „ (near) *malaccensis* *Kali-ing-asing* > Miri.
 Linn., T. *Ponkal-asingi* Abor*
 799. „ *mangifolia* WaU.% T.
 800. „ *Mannii* King, T.
 801. „ *Munronii* Wight, T.
 802. „ *obalta* Roxb., T.
 803. „ *operculata* Boxb.) T. ... *Tholai-jamuk* or *Pa-*
 ni-jarnuh, Ass. Darr.
 Bogi-jam, Ass. Darr.
 801. f *praecox* Eoxb., T. ... *Bogi-jamu* Jc, Ass.
 Ciamu-pkang, Kach.
 805. „ *tetragona* Wight, T. ... *Thrang-utn*, Khasi.
 806. „ *toddaioides* P Wight, 8.
 or T.
 807. „ sp.
 808. „ sp., T. *So/i-um*, Kbasi.
 809. „ sp.
 810. „ sp.
 811. „ sp.
 812. f sp. =804 *Bogi-Jamuk*, Ass. Lakh.
 813. „ sp.
 814. „ sp.

47. MELASTOMACE^E.

815. *Anplectrum assamicum* C B. *Lata-phiit-Jcoli*, Ass.
 Clarice, S.
 816. *Blastus cocbinchinensis* Lour., S. *Phut-Jcola*, Ass. Lakh.
 817. *Medinilla rubicunda* Bl. 9 H. or S. *JBogi-tenga*, Asa.
 818. „ *himalayana* JZA. /, H.
 or S.
 819. *Melastoma malabathricum* Linn., *Phutuka*, Ass. .
 S-
 820. fl *normale* Zow, S. *Ja-long-kythem-heh*,
 Khasi.
 821. 5J sp., S. *Phut-kala*, Ass.
 822. *Memecylon cerasiforme* KurZ) T. *Kakoi-pherap* Ass,
 823. fi *edule* ^ox6., T. *Lali-dem* Sfh
 Kach.
 824. „ *edule* ^^J., var.
 cuneata ?, T.

47. MELASTOMACEÆ—concl'd.

825. *Memecylon edule* Roxb., var. *Böttleriana*, T.
B26/ „ *edule* Roxb., var. *capitellata*, T.
827. „ *odule* Roxb. > var. *scutellata?* T.
828. „ *elegans* Kurz, S. or *Rang*rMg-80*, Mikir. T.
829. „ *grande* JK[^]. var. *3.*[^] khasiana, T.
830. „ *plebejum* ? Kurz, T.
831. „ **sp., T.**
832. „ **sp., T.** ••• *Koyo-asing*, Miri and Abor.
833. „ **sp., T.** ... *Sirit-aiing*, mA. **Ging-kong-asiv**, Abor.
834. *Osbeckia chinensis* Linn., S. ... *Soh-pythem*, Khasi.
835. „ *crinita* Benth. > S. ••• *Ja-fong-kythem*, Khasi
836. „ **sp., S.**
837. *Oxyspora paniculata* DC, S.
838. „ *vagans* Wall., 8. ... *Jojir-mig-jir*, Abor.
839; „ **sp., S.**

48. LYTHRACEÆ.

840. *Crypteronia paniculata* Kurz, T. *Goru-rnora*, Ass. Lakb.
841. *Duabanga sonneratioides* Ham, •• *Lompatia*, Nep. *Khokan* % Ass. **Yaglou-pkang**, Each. **Kobo-asing**, Miri and Abor. *jPi-arong*, also *Mongin-arong*, Mikir. **Dieng-bdi**, Khasi.
842. „ **sp**
843. „ **sp.**
844. *Lagerstroemia Flos-Reginse* JB^{^^}., -4;V/a[^] Ass. T. J W , Sylhet. **Chehar-arong**, Mikir. **Ejar-asing**, Miri.

48. LYTHRACE.E—*conchi*.

845. *Lagerstroemia* (near) *lanceolata* ? *Kuṇari-asing*, Miri.¹
Wall, T. *Sinkrit-asing*, Abor.
Sivg-kut-pohit, Abor.
846. „ *parviflora* *Roxb.*> T. *Sidha*, Ass. .
Air at, Each.
Bor-dhiera, Nep.
Thengkri, Mikir.
Lynshing, Khasi.
847. „ *sp.* (=845?) •.. *Kuari-asing*, Miri.
Syng-kut, Abor.

49. ONAGRACE.E.

848. *Jussisea* *sp.*, H.

50. SAMYDACE.E.

849. *Oasearia* *glomerata* *Roxb.*, T. ... *Phittiphank*, Nep.
Ka-chi-doukha, Each.
850. „ *graveolens* *Dalz.*, T. ... *Phitti pfank*, Nep.
851. „ *tomentosa* ? *Roxb.*, T.
852. „ *Vareca* *Roxb.*, S. or T.,_t *Bon-jhalukia*, Ass.
Chhag-laduri, Ass.
(Sib.)
Chhag-ladu, Ass. (Sib.)
Sikarai-guti, Ass. Darr.
Sikva-guti, Ass. Darr.
Saben-bukben-asing,
Miri. .
Sabeng-bukbeng-asing,
Miri.
Abbuk-asing, Abor.
Ambuk-guti-asing,
Abor.
Nelo-changne, Duff.
Asari-baphang, Kach.
Akron-arong, Mikir,
853. „ *sp.*, S. or T.

51: PASSIFLORACEJB.

854. *Passiflora* *nepalensis* 7F«W»^c ••• *Sohkyem*, Khasi.

52. CUORBITAOEJJ.

865. *Oephalandra indica* Naud., C. ... *Tela-kucha*, Beng.
Kaua-bhakuri, Ass.
 856. *Hodgsonia heteroclita* Hk.f. & 21, *Topou-guti*, Ass. Nowg.
 0. *Thai-bai-doukha*, Kach.
 857. *Thladiantha* sp. ? C. =1414(«) ? *pha*, *ct!LM^P*.
 808. *Tnchosanthes palmata* ff^d., 0. *Soh-lang-chhang*, Khasi.

53. BEQONIACEJJ.

859. *Begonia* sp, H.

64. DATIS0ACEJ3.

860. *Tetrameles nudiflora* R. Br. t T... *Bhelu*, Jss.
Tula, Syl. & Cach.
Pak-asing, Miri.
Pal-phang, Each.
Pagarong, Mikir.

55. CACTACJBJ1.

861. *Opuntia Dillenii* Sato., S. ... *Mir-dou-long-pak*,
 Mikir.
Nag-phona, Ass. Sib.

5C UMBELLIFEEJ1.

862. *Heraokurr. bunnanicum* JE««r, H.
 803. *Hydrocotyle javanica* Thunb., H. *Thanlcuni*, Beng.
 861 *Selmum stnatum* Bcnth., H. ... J-«-rtm.^lang, Khasi.

57. ABALIACSiE.

865. *Aoanthopanax aculeatam* Seem., *Kenkut*, Miri, *Tako-*
S. or 0. *laksiti*, Miri. '
Ohobo-lahin riubi,
 Miri.
 866. *Aralia Pseudo.ginseng* Benth, S.
 867 *eem.* ... *U-chhi*, Khasi.
 868 *Pianch* & *La-tyng-krong*, Khasi.
 869. " *speciosa* Z?w. fir *Adi-tappor*, Win.
 •*Pfabch.*, var. seiTata,
 S. or T.

57. ARALIACEÆ--conold.

870. *Brassaiopsis epeoiosa* ? *Dene.* |AHi-samphru; Mikir.
8f Planck, var. 4. |Pani-kesttru, Ass.^{"1)}-[^]
rufostellata, S. or T. /
871. „ *speciosa* *Dene.* *Pani-iesuri*, Ass. (Sib.).
§• Planch., S. or T.
Eurila, Ass. (Lakh.).
Thorri, Nep.
872. „ *sp.*, S. or T. ... ^{^w^/flf}, Ass. (Lakh.).
873. „ *sp.*, S. or T. ... *Tagol-asing*, Miri.
874. *Hedera Helix* *Linn.*, C. ... *Peu-shti*, *Tym-peu-shri*,
 Khasi.
875. *Heptapleurum glauoum* *Clarke*, T.
876. „ *hypoleucum* *Kurz*, T.
877. „ *venulosum* *Seem.*, *Dhobai-lata*, Ass. (Sib.).
 C.
Dhoba-lata, Ass. (Sib.).
878. „ *sp.*, T.
- 879 *Heteropanax fragrans* *Seem.*, T.... *Eesiari*, Ass.
Keseru, Ass. (Sib.).
Ken-seru-asing, Miri.
Kainsra-asing, Miri.
Gatung-asing, Abor.
 1 *Galpak-a&ing*, Abor.
lodhor, Nep.
880. „ *sp.*, T.
881. *Macropanax undulatum* &*»», T. *Thyngba*, Mikir.
882. *Pentapamix subcordatnm* *Seem.*, *Ja-riet4or-mau*, Khasi.
 T. *Ja-riat*, Khasi.
883. *Trevesia palmata* *Vis.*, S.
884. *Tupidanthus calyptratus* *Hk.* *f.*

& *Th.* T.

58. CORNACE^.

885. *Alangium Lamarckii* *Thw.*, S, or T.
886. *Cornus capitata* *Wall.*, var. *khasiana*.
 T.
887. „ *oblonga* *Wall*, T.
888. „ ? *oblonga* ? *Wall.*, T.
889. „ ? *sp.*, T.

68. CORNAOE^I—concl'd.

890. *Marlea begoniaefolia* Roxb., S. or T. *Chika-marulia*, Ass.
Bongal-moni, Ass.
 (Earn.).
JBoga-marulio, Ass.
 Lakh.
Tah-tang-rag-rong,
 Miri.
Tak-tar-rag-rong-a%ing,
 Miri.
Hom-pag-arong, Mikir.
Theng-joy-arong, Mikir.
891. *Nyssa sessihflora* a t / , T. ... *Gahori-chopa*, (wrong-ly) Ass. (Lakh.)
Dieng-lasse, Khasi.
Son-sum (wrongly).
 Aes.
892. » sp., T.

69. CAPRIFOLIAOB^J.

893. *Lonicera ligustrina* Wall, S-
 i. ~~*maccantha*~~ DC, C.
896. *Sambucus javanica* Bl S. ... *Eok-lati*, Ass. (Lakh.).
 » sp. "
898. *Viburnum Colebrookianum* Wall., *Giu-poreng-asing*, Miri.
 S. or T. *Meaenga*, ? Ass.
899. " *coriaceum* Bl, S. or T. *Soh-rad-lau*, Khasi.
 900. " *corylifolium* J?*. f-
 & 2%, S.
901. » *foetidum* Wall-, var. *Soh-lang*, Khasi.
premnacea., S. or T.
902. M *foetidum* Wall, S. or T. *Soh-iang-synrang*,
 T. Khasi.
 also, *Soh-lang*, Khasi.
903. n *grandiflorum* Wall., S. or
 T.
904. » *Griffithianum*? C. B.
Clarke, S.
905. » *odoratissimum* 5" ^, S. *Soh-lang-tynneng*,
 Khasi.

69. CAPEIFOLIAOE^I—ooneld.

908. *Viburnum Simonsii* H.f. & Th., *Soh-lang-eit-kseu,*
S. or T. Khasi.
907. „ *stellulatum* Wall, f
Probably= 902, S.
or T.

80. RUBIAOEiE.

908. *Adenosacme longifolia* Wall, T.J. S.
909. *Adina cordifolia* Mk.f, T. ... *Bonglong,* Ass. Garo.
Lau-patia, Assr.
Kamrup.
Phurkon, Garo.?
Ponget, Mik.
Tarak-chapa, Ass.
K. IFarom, Nep. (Earn.)
910. H *oligocephala* Haviland, T. *Baludha-sopa,* Ass.
911. 4uthocephialus *Cadamba* Miq.> T. *Boghu,* Ass.
Nipon - a ang-asing,
Abor.
Gumro-asing, Miri.
Katant-phang, Kach.
Kadam-arong, Mikir;
Logehwarong, Mikir.
912. „ sp. T. ... *Nipo-balang-asing,* & vñ
913. *Bracliytome* ? sp., S. or T.
914. *Canthium angustifolium* Roxb.,
S.
915. „ *glabrum* BU^T — *Bon-there/u,* Ass.
916. „ *gracilipes* Kurz> S.
917. f, sp.,? S.
&18. „ sp., S.
919. *Chasalia curviflora* Thwaites> S..«. *Lamlupi-nemtu,* Mikir.
920. „ ? sp., S. — *Marchok-chih* Mikir.
921. *Coelospermum* sp., O.
922. *Coffea arabica* Linn., S. — *&oh Kafi,* Khasi.
923. „ *bengalensis*/fa^U. S. ... *Lek-luru,* Mikir.
924. . . *Jeukinsii* Hk.f.% 8. — *Mir-perai,* Parkonthu,
Mikir.
Khemsisa-baphang,
Kach.

60. BUBIAOEiE—MM/tf.

925. *Coffea khasiana* ? If*. /, S.
 926. sp., S. ... *Kathona-phul*, Lakh.
 927*. *Diplospora smgularis* JEW** T. ... *Keckubai-arong*, Mikir,
 * ' * *Pondjone-baphang*,
 Each.
 923. » 8P»^T . iM *Pondou^eng^htmg*,
 jjLacii*
 929. *Gardenia campanulata* /farft.i T. B%h-mona% Ass.
 930. „ *confusa* m./., S. ... *Them-mui-arong*. WMSx.
 931. » 8P-. 8.
 932. „ sp., S.
 933. *Hedyotis scandens* Roxb., G. ... *Bhedeli-lot*, Ass. Daw.
 934. „ uucinella £*. & Arn., *Sher-rti-artng*, Mikir.
 X. g.
 985. *HymenodictyoE excelsum* Wall., *Timi*, Ass. *Baga-phuU*,
 Ass. vKam.),
Logehu-arong, Mikir.
Bon-hofn-jing> Hind.
Lati-korum, Nep.
Bhkir-ur Hind.
 936. *Hymenopogon parasiticus* Wall.,
 S. or C.
 937. » sp., S. or C.
 938. *Ixora acuminata* Wight, S.
 939. „ *subsessilis* Wall., S. or T.
 * sp., S.
 940. „ sp., S.
 942. „ Bp., S. ... *Khem-arkhu*, Each.
Kir-arong, Mikir.
Usu-piban, Mikir.
 943. „ BP->S. ... *Khem-arkhu*, Each.
Mtr-arong, Mikir.
 944. » sp., S.
 915. *Lasianthus cyanocarpus* Jack., S.
 946. „ inconspicuus ^*« /•»
 S.
 947. „ *lucidus* Bt., S.
 948. „ sp., S.
 949. *Luculia Pinceana* M. /., S. ... *Soh-kht/lli*, Khasi.
Snam-man-synrang,
 Khasi.

60. RUBIACEÆ—*contd.*

950. *Morinda angustifolia* Roxb., S. " # *Anshu*, Ass.
Akal-bih, Ass.
Kechau-bapharg] Kacb,
Cfiangne-rougbi, Duff.
Javg-tar long'arong,
Mikir.
951. " *angustifolia* Roxb. ? S. *Sili-monking*, Abor.
952. " *umbellata* Linn., S.
953. " *villosa* Uk. I, S.
954. " sp., S.
955. " sp., S. ... ••• *Asu-goch*, Ass. Lakb.
956. " sp, S.
957. *Mussenda frondosa* Linn., S.
958. " *glabra* Valil, S. or C... *Dhubin-lara*, Nep.
Charbu-lara, Duff.
Taksap-rinbi, Miri.
Khem-banju-doukha,
Kacb.
Lougde-rikang, Mikir.
959. " *incana* Wall., V. S. ... *Boso-long-de*, Mikir.
960. " *macrophylla* Wall.** S.
961. " *Koxburghii* HA. A* S. *Soka-loti*, Ass.
Jalong-kseu, Khasi.
Boso-lonff-de, Mikir.
Chabai-aiha.
982. " sp., 0. ... •••
963. " sp, C.
964. *Nauclea sessilifolia* Roxb., T.
965. " sp.
966. *Octotropis torminalis* C. B.
- Clarke*, S. or .
967. *Psederia foetida* Linn., C. ... *Bhedeu-lata*, *Padura-lata*, Ass.
Bunki-repuk, Miri.
Hagstm-cLukha, Kacb.
JBer, Nep.
968. " *toraentosa* B/, C. ... *Bungki-repuk*, Mikir.
Buking-repuk, Mikir.
969. *Pavetta indica* Linn, S. or T. ... *JPatang-asing*, Miri.
970. " *indica* Lin-u, var. *t;pica*, *Kangè* ^ Nep.
S. or T.
971. " sp., 8. .. ••• *Patang-dsing]* Mhi.
972. *Prismatomcris albidiflora* Thw., S.

60. EUBIACEAE—*contd.*

973. *Psychotria carioarpa* Kurz, S.
 974. „ *erratica* Uk. f.,8. .. Theng-pisipu, Mikir.
 975. „ *montana* BL, S.
 976. „ *silhetensis* m f.,8.
 977. „ *symplocifolia* Eurz, S.
 978. „ *Thomsonii* We, /., S.
 979. „ *sp., S.* ... Janghali-bahah, Ass.
 980. „ *sp., S.*
 981. „ *sp., S.*
 983. „ *Rp., S.*
 983. „ *sp., S.*
 984. „ *sp., S.* ... Dhédhe/i, Ass.
 985. „ *sp., S.* ... Ooa-pat, Miri.
 986. „ *sp., S.* ... Ooa-pat, Miri.
 987. *Bandia densiflora* ? Benth., T. ... Tetlem-phang, Kach.
 988. *Raudia dumetorum* Lamk., S. or Bihmona, Ass.
 T. JUain-dal-kaiyt, Ass.
 (£am.).
 Soh-maksing, Khasi.
 Ruthai-phang, Kach.
 Ruthe, Mikir.
 Bielom, Sylhet.
 Khirra, Nep.
 989. „ *fasciculata* Z)C, S.
 990. „ *longiflora* Zam^., C. ... Puli-kamt, Ass.
 lngtorlong, Mikir.
 Subek-beka-rikang,
 Mikir.
 Barokhi-ankora, Ass.
 (Sib).
 991. „ *uliginosa* DC, S. or T. Bon-bengna, Ass.
 (Nowg.).
 992. „ *Wallichii* JT^ /, S. or
 993. - „ *sp. or Lonicera sp., S.*
 994. SOK'-DIL'- S ^ r r .- " m mo ^ Ass. (Sib.)
 995. *Bubia cordifolia* 2*^w., c.
 996. *Saprosma ternatum* / / ^ / " S.
 997. „ *sp.* 7 "
 998. *Stophegyne diversifolia* ILL f, T. Bon-vaphi, Kach.
 Scauphaph;ng, Kach.
 Nep.

60. RTJBIACEJJ—ooncl.

999. *Tincaria macropbylla* Wall., C. *Barkhi-lata*, Ass.
1000. „ *pilosa* Boxb., 0.
1001. „ *sessilifructus* Roxb., 0. *Barokhi-ankora*, As¹.
Aitkori-lata, Ass. (Sib.).
Bora-ankura-riubi,
Miri.
Kobe-lahu, Mikir.
Dahini-lahara, Nep.
1002. „ sp., 0. *Subek-bek*, Mikir.
1003. „ sp., C.
1004. *Vangueria spinosa* Roxb., S. or T. *Katkora*, Ass. (Sib.).
Som-kir-asing, Miri.
1005. „ *spinosa* (?) Roxb., S. or T. *Soh-mon*, Khasi.
Kat-kora, Ass. (Sib.).
Som-ker-aaing, Miri.
1006. „ *spinosa?* #0*£. or
(*edulis*) *W S. or T.
1037. „ sp., S. or T. ... *Katkora*, Asa.
1008. *Webera disperma* Hk.f. S. or T.
1009. „ *Kurzii* Hk /., S. or T.
1010. „ *lucens* Ek /. S.
1011. „ *olora'a* Boxb., S.
1012. *Wendlandia exserta* DO«T. ... *Kadam*, Ass.
1013. „ *panioulata* DC, S.
or T.
1014. „ *puberulai* ^C, S. or T. * *Kara-kholi*, Ass.
(Dan.).
Kakn-chira, Ass.
(Lakh.).
Papka-changne, Duff.
Snam-nam, Khasi.
Kadom, Ass. (Lakh.).
1015. „ *tinctoria* DC, 8. or T. *Theng-merok*, Mikir.
1016. „ *Wallichii* fP. & -4., S. or T. *Dieng-ja-tau*, Khasi.
1017. „ sp., 8. or T.
1018. „ sp., S. or T.
1019. „ sp., S. or T. ... *Bam-kvlam*, Aas.
* (Lakh.)

61. VALERIANACEAE.

1020. *Valeriana Wallichii* DC, H. — *Jatung*, Khasi.

€.. COMPOSITE:.

1021. *Achillea squarrosa* Ait., H.

1022. *AinsliaBa angustifolia* Ek. f. & T.,
H.

1023. *Auaplialis cinnatomea* Clarke, H. *Tiu-ra#n-heh*. KhasL

1024. „ *contorfa* Ek. f., H. ...' *Tiu-raen-rit*, Khasi..

1025. *Artemisia parviflora* Roxb., S. ... *Ja-iau-rit*, Khasi.

1026. „ sp., S.

1027. *Eclipta alba ffatsk.*, H. ••• *KvaU-raj*, Ass.
JCesh-raj, Beng.

1)28. *Eupatorium cannabinum* Z*!>>>.
(*E. Wallichii* DC.)
H. or C.

1029. „ *odoratum* Linn., H- or C.

1030. *InulaCappa* DC, U.S. ... /o/>6, Khasi.

1031. „ *eupatorioides* ^ C, U. S.

1032. *Siegesbeckia orientalis* Linn., U. S.

1033. *Taraxacum* sp ?, H.

1034. *Vernonia arborea* Bam., S. or T. *Mas-koita*, Ass. (Lakh.)

1035. „ *cinerea* £««.,'H. ••• *Ki4um-poi*,MSdv.

1033. „ *scandens* DC, 0.

1037. „ *talaumifolia* Ek. f. & *To-thueng*, Synteug.
Tk, 8.

1038. „ *volkameriaefolia* 2>C,S.

63. CAMPANTJLACE^.

1039. *Adenophora khasiana* Feer, H.

1040. *lobelia colorata* Wall., H-

1041. *Pratia begonifolia* Lindl., H.

61VACCINIACE M.

1042. *Agapotes aiiriculata* i7/J. f., S.

1043. „ *obovata* S£. /'^ U. S.... *Soh-pylleng*, Khasi.

1041. „ *variegata* 2). Don, S. .., *Thang-chang*, Sya.

1045. „ sp., S.

64. VACCINIACEAE—concl.

1046. *Pentapterygium rugosum* Ek. l., *Soh-pyduṭṭg-synrang*,
S. Khasi.
1047. „ (near) *serpens* *Horu-gumani*, Ass.
Kl., C.
1049. *Vaccinium Donianum* TPiffM* S. *Soh-rangkham-wn* %
Khasi.
ṣoh-um Syn.
Dieng-jingi Khasi.
1049. „ *Dunalianum* 7Fty*A S.
1050. „ *Griffithianum* JPTyA/, S. *Soh-rajug-kham*,
Khasi.
Soh-ram-khan, Khasi.
1051. fl *serratum* Wight* var.
leucohotrys, S.
1052. *Vaccinium serratum* Wight % S.... *Soh-pyduṅ-rit*, Khasi.
boh-pyduṅ, Khasi.
1053. „ sp., S.
1054. „ sp., S. ... ••• *Jjehara-ber*, Aep.

65. ERICACEÆ.

1055. *Gaultheria fragrantissima* ^«W-i *Soh-lyng-thrait*, Khasi,
S. also *Jir-hap*, *Jir-hap-*
kynthai, Khasi."
- 105G. *Gaultheria Griffithiana* Wight, S.
1057. „ sp., S.
1058. *Pieris ovalifolia* i). Z?W, S. or T. *Dteng-la-syrniang*,
Diengjarahap, Khasi.
1059. „ *ovalifolia* D. Don (a pubes-
cent Tar.), S. or T.
1060. sp.
1061. *Rhododendron arboreum* Sm., S. *Tiwsaio*, Khasi.
or T.
1062. „ *formosum* Wall., *hillang-phumit*, Khasi.
var. *salicifolia*, S.
1063. „ *formosum*, var.
insequalis C. B.
Cl., S.
1064. „ *formosum* Wall, S.
1065. „ sp., S.
- 106G. „ sp., S. or T. ... *Dieng-U-mma*, Khasi.

66. PLTJMBAGINACEIB.

- 1067. *Plumbago zeylanica* Z^m, TJ. S. *Agiasi*, Miri.
or H. Ass.
- 1068. . 8P, TJ.S.orH. ... (Kam.).

67. MYESINAOE-E.

- 1069. *Ardisia colorata* Roxb., S.
- 1070. » *colorata* (?) Roxb., S
- 1071. » *crenata* Roxb., S.
- 1072. » ^{essa} *bunda* ^r S. or T.
- 1073. ; (near) *humilis* Vahl, S.
- 1074. ; ; S S^S var. arbo- *Tehaidho-phang*, Kach.
- rescens, S. or T. P&g5ar ch *angni*, Duff
- 1077. ; ; *macroparpa* ^{ms} ^U »
- 1079. »» *membranacea* Wan., u. o.
- 1080. „ *undulate* Ctor^m, B. 5 ^ . ^ , Miri.
- 1081. „ *virens* S^S • *bumto* f Abor.
- 1083. 1, sp., o. ... *Vastirbin*, Abor. ^{hasi.}
- 1084. „ sp., U.S. ... ; S ; TO. ^ > -asing,
- 1085. „ sp., S. ... ^{Miri}
- 1086. *Embelia floribunda* Wall., C. ... «fc" M ^{Khasi}
- 1087. „ S ^{Kurz, C.}
- 1088. „ a Don, var. sub- *Ja-jeu-bamin*, Khasi.
- coriace[^], C ^{^muri-tenga}, Ass. (Lakh). *Trimong-riubi*. Miri.
- 1089. „ *Kagushia* ^ O. ... *Dieng-Doffla* ^ ^
- 1090. . -tans W/., O. ... *Bon-mirika*, Ass. *Thibih*, Mikir.
- 1091. „ - *parviflora* Wall, O. ... f ^ ^ f ^{S n.}
- 1092. „ *Kibes* ^{Burm.} ^{0.} ... *Bakent-lata*, Ass.
- 1093. „ *robusta* C
- 1094. „ BP-, C.
- 1095. »» S P-. O.

67. MYRSINACEÆ—concl'd.

1096. *Msesa Chisia Den*, S. *Nangol-bhonga*, Ass.
Bilouni, Nep.
Susi-porua, Ass.
(Lakh.).
1097. „ *grandiflora* TMez, S. or T.
1098. „ *indica* Wall, (*montana* A.
DC.), S.
1099. „ *indica* Wall., S. ... *Sent*, Ass.
Tultha, Ass.
Nokaling, Mikir.
Eiswtanop, Miri.
Tasing-mon i-asing,
Miri.
Swet'-bilouni, Nep.
1100. „ *indica* Wall. (*M. coriacea*), *Tultha*, Ass. (Lakh.).
g. *Swei-bilouni*, Nep.
1101. „ *indica* Wall., var. *montana*,
(=1098) —
1102. „ *paniculata* A. DC, S. or r.
1103. „ sp., S. ... ••• *Sekelia*, Ass.
1104. „ sp., S. ... ••• *Laga-chio*, Naga.
1105. *Myrsine africana* (?) Linn., U.S.
1106. „ *semiservata* Wall, S. ... *Dieng-ching*, Syn.
Dtetig-laria, Khasi.
Fyrsit-um, Khasi.

68. SAPOTACEÆ.

1107. *Bassia* (near), *butyracea* Boxb., T.
1108. „ sp., T.
1109. *Chrysophylkm Boxburghii* G. *Thai-hon-baphang*,
Don, T. Kach.
Bon-pitha, Ass. (Sib.
& Lakh.). "
1110. *Dichopsis obovata* Clarke, T. ..t *Kathulua*, Ass. (Darr.).
Laser-changnk, Duff.
Wai-to-phang, Kach.
Lhoprh, Nep.
Bakri'laprk, Nep.
1111. *Mimusops Elengi* Zw/., T. ••• *Bokul*, Asa,
1112. *Palaquium Helferi* C 5. C/,T.
1113. „ *obovatum* C. B, Ol.
(=1110), T.

68 SA.P0TA0BJ1—concl'd.

3111. *Sarcosperma arboreum Benth.*, T.1115. „ **ep.**, T.

69. EBENACEiG.

1116. *Diospyroa lancesefolia Roxb* (=D. *multiflora Wall.*), T.1117. „ *lancosefolia Roxb.*, T. *Sateru* Mikir.1118. „ *nigricans Wall.*, T.1119. „ *variegata Kurz*, T. ... ~~*Pen-sa-nisim-aphang,*~~
~~*Kali-kath, Ass.*~~
Each^{kb}
Kafang-jong-arong,
Mikir.
Kali-kath, Nep. also
*Gab.*1120. „ **ep.**, T.1121. „ **sp.**, T. ... *Kadevg-jau, Mikir.*
Bon-chhahesim, Kaon.
*Koliori, Ass. (Nowg.).*1122. ; **sp.**, T.1123. „ **Bp.**, T.

70. STYTIACEiE.

1124. *Styrax serrulatum Roxb.*, S. or T. *Thul-kat, Ass. (Lakh.).**Bakoli'potal, Ass.*
(Darr.).*Bnn-khomiai'baphang,*
Kach.*Taye-changnb, Duff.**Tagur-aaing, Miri.**Soh-la-paiet, Khasi.**Mauhita, Ass.*Pa^a «/«#, Hdiii and
Abor.*Bagang-asing, Abor.*1125. „ *serrulatum* /?0*fl., var. *vir-*
gatum, ?, S. or T. **var.**1126. „ *serrulatum Eo&b.f*
agrestis., S. or T.

70. STTRAOEJ1—conoid.

1127. *Symplocos caudata* Wall., 8.
 1128. „ *cratsegoides* Earn., S. *Jam-iang*, Khasi.
 or T.
 1129. „ **ferruginea** Boxb., T. *Noga-bhtmрати*, Assa.
Mota~bham-loti, Ass.
 1130. „ *glomerata* King, S. *Ding-pe*, Khasi.
 1131. „ *glomerata* ? King, S.
 1132. „ *grandiflora* Wall, S.
 or T.
 1133. „ *lancifolia* Sieb. &f
Zucc, 8.
 1134. „ *lancifolia*? Sieb. §r
Zucc, S.
 1135. „ *oxyphylla*? Wall,
 T.
 1136. „ *oxyphylla* Wall., T. *Mota-bhom-lati*, Ass.
Bhowрати, Ass. (Sib.).
Bhom-lati, Ass.
 (Lakh.).
Tappor-changnZ, Duff.
 1137. „ *polystachya* Wall., T.
 H38. „ *pyrifolia* Wall, S. or
 T.
 1139. „ *racemosa* Boxb., S. or
 T.
 1140. „ *ramosissima* Wall., S.
 or T.
 1141. „ *rigida* Clarke., T. ••• *Bam-bhe*, Ass.
 1142. „ *spicata* Boxb., S. or T. *Bhom-lati*, Ass.
 (Lakh.).
Bham-rati, Ass.
 (Sib.).
 1143. „ *spicata* Boxb. var. *Za-iar-rit*, Khasi.
attenuata., S. or T,
 1144. „ *spicata* ^jri. (?). B«
 or T.
 1145. „ *thesefolia* Bam., T.... CA^aw», Miri.
 1146. „ sp., T. ... ••. *Mota-bhm-lati*, Ass.
 1147. „ sp., S. or T.
 1148. „ sp., S. or T.
 1149. „ sp., S. or T.
 1150. „ sp., S. or T.

71. OLEACEÆ.

1161. *Jasminum attentiatum?* *Boxb., C.*
 1152. „ *coarctatum* *Boxb., C.*
 1153. „ *caudatum* *Wall., C.*
 1154. „ *flexile* *Vahl, 0.*
 1155. „ *flexile* *Fahl, var., ovata.,*
C.
 1156. „ *hetcrophyllum* *Roxb.,*
C. or S.
 1157. „ *hirsutum* *Wall, C.*
 1158. „ *lanceolaria* *Boxb, C.*
 1159. „ *laurifolium* *Boxb., var.*
sublinearis., C. *Bon-Uartka-pnul-*
lata, Ass.
 1160. „ *pubescens* *Will*.* ... 50 ^ » w « ^ « ^ As8,
 (N. LakhJ.
Khorika-jai, Ass. (Sib.)
Dua-mali, Ass. (Sib.)
Hwiari-riuU, Abor.
 1161. „ *scandens* *FaAi, 0Kurz,*
 1162. „ *subglandulosum*
 1163. „ *subtriplinerve* *Bl., C.*
 1104. „ *undulatum* *Kef, 0.* *hjari-appun-riuU,*
Mm.
 1165. „ *sp., C.*
 1166. „ *Ep., C.*
 1167. „ *sp., C.*
 1168. *Ligu im compactum ? #*• / •**
T
 1169. „ *kliasiana* *M S. or T.*
 1170. „ *Massalongianum* *V%\$.>*
S.
 117L „ *Myrsinites* *Dene., B. DiengphuUum* Khasi.*
orT.
 1172. „ *robustum* *5/., var.*
khasiana., !•
 1173. „ *rotustum* *^/., T. - Goch-hrtnga-lakora,*
Ass.
Tahora, Ass. (Lakh.).
Bengoi, Mikir.
Dtioknra, Miri.
Bar-kunjte, Nep.

71. OLEACEAE—concl.

1174. *Ligustrum* sp., S. or T.
 1175. *, sp., S. or T.
 1176. *Linociera macrophylla** Wall., T. *£>oreng, Ass. --<*
Tkeng-ogrt, Mikir.
Sileng-asing, Miri and
Abor.
Paki-kalar-asing, Miri,
 1177. ,, *tenniflora*. Wall., T ... *Kampone-sileng-asing,*
Miri.
]173. ,, sp., T. ... — *Poreng-asing, Mill*
 1179. ,, sp., T.
 1180. *Myxopyrum smilacifolium* BL, C. *Gohora-lata, Ass.*
(Lakh.).
 1181. *Oleadentata* JFa//., var. *salicifolia*
Wall., T.
 1182. ,, *dioica* Roxb., T. ... *Bon-bhaluka, Ass.*
Poreng, Ass.
Chapu, Naga.
 1183. ,, sp., T.
 1184. ,, sp., T.

72. APOCYNACEA)..

1185. *Aganosma caryophyllata* G. Don, *Khiri-shampa-doukha,*
 C. *Kach.*
 1186. ,, *marginata* Q. Don, C.
 1187. *Alstonia scholaris* Br.) T. — *Sotiana, Ass. (Lakh.).*
Bong-khlong, Kach.
Singar-asing, Miri and
Abor.
Souti-asing, Miri.
Thengmu-arong, Mikir.
Dieng-Rythen, Khasi.
/TAcwi, fciylhet.
 1188. *Alyxia fascicularis* ^ ^ * » ° -
 1189. ,, sp., C. ^ ,, n
 1190. *Beaumontia grandis* Sora 7Fa<<, t>.
 1191. *Ohonemorpha Griffithii* ^ *-/- . 0.
 1192. *Ilolarrhona antidysenterica* ^ '' .. *Dud-khuri, Ass. (Nowg.)*
 T. *T/ieng-lukso, Mikir.*
Khiri-ra, Nep.

72. APOCYNACEJ)—*concl.*1193. *Ichnocarpus frutescens* Br., C.||%tTM, ;* °vatifoHus A. DC. (?)1195. *Melodinus khasianus* Ek. /., C... *Soh-brab*, Khasi.JtxS* T, X.. " ^{mon}ogynus Roxb., O. *Soh-brab*, Khasi.1197. *Pottsia cantonensis* Ek. & ^r».P
0.1198. *Bauwolfia densiflora* Benth., S.... *Arachon-tita*, Ass:•"W. „ densiflora i/e»^., var.
macrophylla, S.1200. *Rhynchodia Walliohii* Benth., C.IOXO " S P " C - - - *Songket-riubi*, Miri.

1 ^ 0 ^ ^ , M 8p., C.

1203. *Tahernsemontana coronaria* Br., *Maharai*; Mikir.1204. " s s. *Kekep'Mtng*, Abor.1205. *Trachelospermum axillare* H&. f., *Mi-tm-kyrmeu*, Khasi.1206. »» fragrans ^ ^ ./., *Soh-kyrmoit-hroh*,
C. Khasi.1207. » gracilipes ilfc *Puari-timit*, Miri

1208. Bn f' * J' *

1209. *Uxceola* " ^ c.1210. *Vallis assamica* Griff., O. ... *Doukha-kctphuti*, Kach. ,

1211. „ Heynei 5p ^ ^ ^., O.

1 ^ 12. *nilloughbeiaedulis* ^ ^ ^., C. „ *Laleng-tenga* > Ass.1218. „ firma ? 5/., C. ... *Lalong-doukha*, Kaob.„ *Bel-lata*, Ass. Lakh.
also *Lata-bel*,
Kenget, Mikir.1214. < . . , .
> \ ngutia coccinea 5"i««, S. or T. *Tara-mak-pong-asing*,
Abor.2omit-a\$ing, Miri.
Po»^ -khlung-baphang,
Kach.1215. " tomentosa iZ ^ ««. \$• *Eudh-f>och*, Ass.
fiM*, T. *Qaro-dudhkhuri*, Ass.
(Nowg.).*Kholoing*, Kach.*Beng-wai*, Mik.*Ohhotta-kUra*, Nep.

73. ABCLEPIADACEJI.

1216. *Asclepias curassavioa* Linn., H.
or U. S.
1217. *Brachylepis nervosa* Wight & Am.,
C.
1218. „ *nerrosa?* Wight
& Arn., 0.
1219. „ sp., C.
1220. *Calotropis Acia* Hamill, H. or 6.
- 12J1. „ *procera* Br., S. ... *Akon-asing*, Miri.
1222. *Cryptolepis elegans* Wall., C. ... *Kinik-riubi*, Miri.
1223. *Dregea volubilis* Benth., C. ... *Soh-tyllai*, Khasi.
1224. *Gongronema nepalense* Dene., 0.
1325. „ sp., C.... «. *Soh-tymai*, Khasi.
1226. *Gymnema latifolium* Wall., C.
1227. „ sp., 0.
1228. „ sp., G.
1229. *Hoya* sp., G.
1230. *Marsdenia tenacissima* Wight, C.
1231. *Marsdenia tinctoria* Br., C.
1232. *Oxystelma esculentum* Br., C.
1233. *Pergularia* sp., C.
1234. *Tylophora exilis* Colebr., C.
1235. „ *himalaica* Sk.f., C.
1236. „ *longifolia* Wall., C.
1237. „ *tenuis* ? Bl., C.
- 12^8. „ sp., C.

74. LOGANIACE^S.

1239. *Buddleia asiatioa* Lour., S. ... *Milipoti-asing*, Miri.
Markong-abang, Miri.
Agia-chita, Ass. (Sib.).
Nune-heru, Mikir.
1240. „ *macrostachya* Benth., S.
or T. *Ja-long-krem*, Khasi.
da-long-khan, Khasi.
1241. *Fagrssa khasiana* Benlh., C. or
T.
1242. „ *obovata* Wall., 0. or T.
1243. „ *obovata* Wall., var.
Gardneri, C. or T. .
1214. „ sp., 0. or T.
1245. „ sp., C. or T.

74. LOGANIACEAE—concl.

1246. *Gardneria ovata* Wall., C.
 1217. • „ *ovata* ? Wall., C.
 1248. *Strychnos laurina* Wall., ? C. *Boga-lata*, Ass.
 1249. „ *Wallichiana Benth.*, C. *Thayod-tnan-rikmg-*
Mikir.
 1250. „ sp., C.
 1251. „ sp., C.

75. GENTIANACEAE).

3252. *Crawfordia fasciculata* Wall., C.
 1253. *Exacum tetragenum* Joxb., H. or
 S.
 1254. *Gentiana tenella* Fries, H.
 1255. *Swertia pulchella* Sam., H. „ *Chireta*, Hind.
 1256. „ *tetragona*? Clarke, H. *Qhireta*, Hiud.

76. HYDROPHYLLACEAE.

1257. *Hydrolea zeylanica* Vahl, H.

77. BORAGINACEAE.

1258. *Cordia fragrantissima* C. B. *Ch'iarsam-baphang*,
Clarke, T. Each.
 1239. „ *grandis* Eoxb., T. ... *Bawal*, Ass. *Bahari*,
 Ass.
 1230. „ *Myxa* Linn., T. ~ *Bual*, Ass. Sib. *Bagh-*
borola. Ass. Kara.
Dersim, Kach. *Bohori*,
 Nowg.
 1261. „ «p., T. *Bohori*, Nep. *Seemang-*
ating, *hho Siumang-*
asing, Miri.
 1262. *Cynoglossum furcatum* Wall, H. *Ja-hyrtheid*, Khasi.
 1263. „ *glochidiatum* Wall., H. *Ja-byrtheid*, Khasi.
 1264. *Ehretia actminata* /?. JBr., T. ... P^a, Po^o/, or *Pofhar*,
 also *Bawal*, Ass.
Changi'tnord, Duff.
Svmng-asing, Miri.
 1265. *Ehretia lavis* f. T
 1266. *Wallichiana* hk. f. &
 T.

77. BORAGINACE-E—e<Mf/tf.

1267. *Tournefortia Candollii* C. B.
Clarke, S.
1268. *Tournefortia viridiflora* Wall., 8. *SUam-shog-a8im-doukha*,
Kach.
1269. „ sp., S. ... ••• *Samsau-arong*, Mikir.
1270. „ sp., S.
1271. » sp., S.

78. CONVULVACE^I.

-] 272. *Argyreia splendens* Sweet, 0.... *Doukha-kaphuti*, Kach.
1273. „ sp. ?, 0. ... ••• *Nata-pura-riubi*, Miri.
1274. *Cuscuta reflexa* Roxb. | C. ••• *Mei-marwei*, Khasi.
1275. „ sp.
1276. *Erycibe lsevigata* Wall, 0.
1277. „ *paniculata* Roxb., C. ... *Nigoni-boaUlata*, Ass.
1278. *Ipomaea Turpetham ? Br.*, 0.
1279. „ sp., 0.
1280. „ sp., C. ... — *BongU-ripuh*, Mir.
Ttimaisa, Kach.
Appa-taru, Duff.
1231. *Porana paniculata* Roxb., 0. ••• *Rika-mir*, Mikir.
1282. *Eirea ornata* Chois., var. Griffithn.,
0.
1283. „ *ornata ? Ckois.*, 0. *Takoria-alu*, Ass. (Sib.)

79. SOLANACEEJ3.

1284. *Capsicum minimum* Roxb., \bar{U} . S.
1285. *Oestrum fasciculatum* Miers.
S. Cultivated.
1286. *Datura stramonium* Linn., H. or *Khemmang*, Kach.
U.S.
1287. *Physalis peruviana* Linn., H. or *Soh-podok-rtt*, Khasi.
U. S.
1288. *Solanum barbisetum* Nees, H. or *Soh-podoh*, Khasi.
U.S.
1289. „ *indicum* Lim., H. or U.
S.
1290. „ *nigrum* Linn.> H. or U.
S.

79. SOLANAOEJI—ooncl.

1291. *Solanum spirale* Roxb., S. ... *Tita-kuchi*, Ass.
Ok-oing, Miri.
1292. „ *subtruncatum* Wall., S. *Ban-bheknri*, Ass.
(Sibsagar).
1293. „ *torvum* Swartg, S. ... *Khem-khatai-baphdna*,
Kach.
Mati-bheJcuri, Ass.
(Lakh.).
1294. „ *verbascifolium* Xim., S. *Ahom-bhola-arong*,
or T. Mikir.
Samsu, Mik.,- *Fhuslu*,
Each.
1295. » sp.f S. ... M. *Hati-bhekuri*, Ass.
(Lakh.)

80. SCROPHTJLABIACE-E.

1296. *Sopubia trifida* Haw., H.
1297. "*Wightia gigantea* T Foll., T. ... *Ka-slang*, Khasi.

81. QESNEEACE^.

1298. *Jlschynanthus bracteata* Wall.,
S. (Epiph.)
1299. „ *maculata* Lindl., S.
(Epiph.)
1300. „ *superba* Clarke, S.
(Epiph.)
1301. „ *superba* ? Clarke, S.
(Epiph.)
1302. *Chirita acuminata* ^?. Br., S.
(Epiph.)
1803. *Ehyncoteohum ellipticum* ? A. *Jowang-asing*, Miri.
DC., U. S.
1304. „ *yestitum* Mk.f. & T.,

U.S.

82. BIGNONUCE,E.

1305. *Heterophragma adenophyllum*
Seem., T. ... *Dhopa-paruli*, Ass.
1306. *Oroxylum indicum* rent., T. ... *Bhat-ghila*, Ass. *Thika*
long, Kaoh.

82. BIGNONIAOEJE—*coned.*

1307. *Pajanelia ? Rheedii* 9 *DO.*% T. ... *Tatola*, Nep. *Bhorhaphor*, Nep.
JDamur-atkwasing,
Miri.
JSTafakban-arong,
Mikir.
1308. *Stereospermum chelonoides* DC, *Paruli*, Ass.
T. *Mau-ser-phang*, Kaoh.
Ding-tam-puit, Kliasi.
hg-het»arong, Mikir.
2arhon, Nep.
1309. „ *hypostictum* *Miq.*% T.
1310. „ *neuranthum* *Kurz ?*, T.
1311. „ *xylocarpum* *Wight ?*, T.
1312. „ *sp.*, T.
1313. „ *sp.*, T.
1314. „ *sp.*_fT.
1315. „ *sp.=1305*, T. +
 ••• *Bhainsa-parhori*, Nep.
 Serkhong-pkang% Kach.

83. AOANTHAE^I.

*

1316. *Adhatoda Vasica* *JVees*, S. ... *Tita-bahok*, Ass. (Sib.).
Jagan-Milokt Mikir.
Tita-baphang% Kach. ?
1317. *Asystasia Neesiana* iV^^, H. ••• *Obul-oing*, Abor.
1318. *Barleria cristata* *Linn.*, S.
1319. *Dseialacaiithus nervosus* T. *Et<m*sal*% Ass*
Anders.^ S.
1320. *Dicliptera Roxburebiana* iV^5,
TJ. S.
1321. *Ecbolium Linneanum* *Kurz*, S.
1322. *Justicia* *sp.*, S. ••• ••• *Cheh-tiri*% Mikir.
Jatra-Hiu, Ass.
- 1323_t *Phlogacantbus curviflorus* *Nees*,
S. *Dhopa-tita*, Ass.
Kona-oing, Miri
Mogong-sudi, Kach.

83. ACANTHACE*!—*cmld.*

1324. *Phlogacanthus thyrsiflorus* Nees, *Tita-phul*, Ass.
S. *Jaogan* or *Jogan*, Mik.
1325. *tubiflorus* Nees, S. *Bancha*, Mik. *Banohoh*
~~WLIK.~~
1326. „ *Wallichii* Clarke, S. *Tita-phul*, Ass.
- ~~1327.~~ *Strobilanthes* (near) *agrestis*
Clarke ?, S.
1329. „ *coloratus* A. And., S.
1330. „ (near) *deuticulata* ?, S.
1331. „ *Tagam-gamio*, Abor-
1332. „ pp., s.
1333. „ sp., S.
1334. *Thunbergia coccinea* Wall., C. .. *Chovga-tota*, Ass.
Nong-nong-rikang,
Mikir.
Sibe-tapung, Miri and
Abor.
1335. „ *grandiflora* Roxh., C. ... *Kokua-lata*, Ass.
(Kam.).
Tuma-khulung, Each.

84. VERBENACEJ1.

1336. *Callicarpa arborea* So*&., T. ... *Pan-chhali*, Ass.
Chiuli-aing, Miri. ~~JSe*~~,
Miri.
Sila-asing, Miri.
~~rti~~ *Pheng-kurwo*,
Mik.
Mas-koita, Ass. Lakh.
Dieng-lakhiat, Khasi.
Yarphu-changnd, Duff
Shora-khari, Nep.
[^]we/o, Nep.
- ~~1337.~~ „ *lanata* J_{i,m} -> S. or T. ... *Yarphu-changni*, Duff.
1338. „ *longi*{_olia £«»», var.
lanceolaria, S.
1339. *macrophylla* F«///, S. ... *Guporè-asing*
Bon-mola, Ass. (Sib.)
1340. „ *rubella* Lindl., S.
- Id41. „ *vestita* Wall., S. or T.... *Pkang-knrwo*, Mikir.

84. VERBENACEAE—conLL

1342. *Oallicarpa villosa* *Rozb.*, & or T. *Dieng-lak* Mat, Khasi.
 1343. „ sp., S. ... *Bon-mola*, Ass. (Sib.)*
 1344. *Clerodendron bracteatum* *Wall.**
 S.
 1345. „ *Colebrookianum*
Walp., 8.
 1316. „ *fragraas* *Vent.*, S. *Dagor-phul*, Ass. (Sib.).
 -PA/^i", Mikir.
 1347. „ *hastatum* *Lindley*,
 S.
 1348, „ *infortunatum* *Dhopat-tita*hs\$. (Sib.).
Gcertn., S. *Bhetai-tita*, Ass. (Darr.)
BAet-tita, Ass. (Sib.).
JPhlarifc-arong, also *Bik-*
6e&, Mikir.
 1349* „ *lasiocephalum*
CAirfo, U. 8.
 1350. „ *lasiocephalum* .
C&rfe, ? U. S.
 1351. „ *nutans* *Wall.*? S.
 1352. „ *Berratum* *Sprengel*, *Nangol-bhonga*, Ass*
 8. *Darr.*
Soka-loti, Ass.
Pumi-aye, Mir.
Baja-oti-asing, Miri.
Tiw-iirngam, Khasi.
 1353. „ *Siphonanihus* *R-* *Ahal-bih*, Ass. /foft//*,
 5r., S. *Han-inathuch*, Mikir.
 1354, „ *squamatum* *Vahl*, 8. *Dhopat-tita*, Ass.
 1355, „ sp., S. *Ougin-oing*, Miri.
 1356. „ sp., 8*
 1357 „ sp., 8. ... *Toholam*, Naga.
 1358 *Gmelina arborea* *Linn.*, T. ... *Qomari*, Ass. *Gamari*,
 Beng.
PAtm^, or *PAang-arong*,
 Mikir.
Kamari-baphang, Kach.
Khamari, Nep.
 1359. *Holmskioldia sanguinea* *Retz.*, *Surmiii*, Mile., *Mir-*
 S. or C. *kerai*, Garo.
 1360. *Lantana* sp., S.
 1361. *Premna barbata* *7F^//*, T.
 1362. „ *barbata* ? *Wall.*, T.

84. VERBENACEÆ—*contd.*

1363. *Premna bengalensis* Clarke, T.... *Gohora*, Ass. *Silu-asing**
Manji-asing, Miri.
Lah'asing, Abor.
1361. „ *ccdifolia* Roxb., S.
1365. „ *coriacea* Clarke, var.
oblonga, C.
1366. „ *coriacea* ? Clarke., C. or T.
1337. „ *herbacea* Roxb, H.
136S. „ *integrifolia* Linn., T. ... *Gonioli*, Aas. Darr.
Gejori, Nep. *Pitang-*
asing, Mir.
An-kełok, Mik, *Gen-*
den, Ass. Nowg.
Barta-pipi, Duff. .
1369. „ *latifolia* Roxb.> T. ... *Ding-la-mar-wei*, Khasi.
Bhat-khola, ABB. Phi*
płd, Mik. .
1370. „ *punguis* Clarke, XI. S. ... *Phonri-khyrdow*, Khasi.
1371. „ *pyramidata* ^a//_f
1372. *Sphenodesma pentandra* J^e*, C. *Vukha-karaing*, Kach.
~~*Bakng-rap-pikang*~~,
Mikir.
1373. *Stachy tarpheta indica* Vahl, S.
1374. „ sp., S.
1375. *Verbena Wallichii* DC, H.
1376. *Vitex alata*, T. „„ *Malhok-rai-baphang*,
Kach.
1377. „ *altissima* Linn., T. ... ^wAwi, Ass. (Kam.).
(=1385, var. *Roxburghi-*
ana). *Tin-patte*, or *Tefatia*,
Nep.
1378. „ *altissima* ? Linn., T.
1379. „ *canescens* Kurz. % T. ... *Thcng-theng* Mikir.
1380. „ *glabrata* Fr. % T. ... *Berłwg-baphang*,
Each.
1381. „ *glabrata* ? Z?r., T. — *Kapwg-asing*, Miri and
Abor.
Serlung-baphang, Kach.
1882. fl *heterophylla* [^][^]J., T. ... *Dieng-syrto-* 'dkhar,
Khasi.
1383. „ *heterophylla* Roxb., var.
undulata ? T.

84. VEKBENACEJ;—concl'd.

1334. *Vitex Negundo* Linn., S. or T. ... *Pacholia*, Ass. (Lakh.)
Aggia-chita, Ass. (Sib.)
1385. „ *peduncularis* Wall., T. ... *Ahoi*, Ass., *Shehng-phang*, Each. .
1386. „ *pubescens* Vahl, T. *Teta*, Ass.
TA mg-thang-arong,
Mikir.
" *Panch-pati*, Nep.
1387. „ *trifolia* Linn., 8.
1388. „ sp., T.
1389. „ sp., T.

85. LABIATIE.

1390. *Branella vulgaris* Linn., Tar. *Jatong-suet*, Khasi.
hispidula Benth., H.
1391. *Coleus* sp., H. ... *Appun-arong*, Mikir.
1392. „ sp., H,
1393. *Colquhounia coccinea* Wall., S. ... *Jalong-akei*, Khasi.
1394. *Dysophylla quadrifolia* Benth.,
H.
1395. *Elsholtzia blanda* M., V. S.
1396. „ *fiava* Benin., U. S. ... *Ja-tang-mng-heh*,
Khasi.
1397. „ *polystachya* M. • S. *Jatavg-ning-rit*, Khasi.
1398. *Ocimum sanctum* Linn., XJ. S.... *Tuhkhi*, Ass. *2W<tt>*,
Beng.
1399. *Perilla oomoides* Linn., F- ... *Bur-pat*, Ass.
Sileng-aiina, Miri &
Abo'r: i:in, .
1400. *Plectranthus Gerardianus* Benth.,
H.
1401. „ *melissoides* ? ^ « M ^ M *Ja-long-hoh-moit*,
1402. „ *ternifolius* Don, S.... *Mirna-katung-asing*,
K h i
i, 0 ri. > .
1403. „ sp., H.
1404. *Fogostemon* sp., H.

86. AMABANTACE^!.

1405. *Achyranthes aspera* Linn., TJ. S. *Sok-pyrtheid-khlaw*,
1406. „ ep., T7. 8.

86. AMARANTACEAE—concl.

- 140T. *Deeringia celosioidea* Br., C. ... *Mahtuk-thuka*, Ass.
 (Sib.).
Madhu-kolong, Ass.
Ako-ligbo-riubi, also
Oulibo-oing, Abor.
Ou-ligbo-riubi, Miri.
Midoubre-doukha, also
~~*Midobre-dukha*,*~~
Kach.
Man-ding, Mikir.

87. POLYGONACEAE^J.

1408. *Fagopyrum cymosum* Meissn., H. *Jet-rain*, Khasi.
 1409. „ sp., H. ... *7a-w»^*, Khasi.
 1410. „ sp., H. - . -
 1411. *Polygonum chiaense* i?w<., var. *Ja-long-noh-s/iet*,
ovalifolia Meis\$ny H. or U. S. Khasi.
 1412. „ *paniculatum* ? *Bl.*,
 U.S.
 1413. „ *parfoliatam* Linn., *Mi-sien'thli*, Khasi.
 H.

88. AKISTOLOCHIAEJL.

1414. *Aristolochia Cathcartii* Hi. U C
 1414(a). „ *iadica* Linn.

89. PIPERACEÆ.

1415. *Piper brachystachyum* Wall., 0
 1416. „ *Mannii* C. DC, 0.
 1417. „ sp., C.
 1418. „ sp. = 1818? S. •» *Hanthu*, Mikir.
 1419. „ sp., C.
 1420. „ sp., C.

90. CHLORANTHACE^I.

1421. *Ohloranthus brachystachyus* Bl, S.

91. MTEISTIOACE^1.

1122. *Myristica erratica* *Hk. f. & Th.*, *Tej-ronga*, Ass. (Sib.).
T. *Mota-pasuti*, or *Mota-pasutia*, Ass.
Marnui, Ass. Lakh.
1423. n *glaucescens* *H* / &*
21, T. or S.
1124. „ *Kingii* *//* / . T* ... *Amol* > Ass.
1425. „ *lauritolia* *Hh f. & ThJE.* *Mymp-ttum-asivg*,
Miri.
Pandikachao-phang,
Each.
Detok-arung, Mikir.
1125. „ *laurifolia* *Hk. f. & Th.*, T.
Tar. *zeylanica*, T.
1427. „ *linifolia* ? *Roxb.*, T.
linifolia : *Roxb.*, T. ... *Dieng-soh-slung*, Khasi.
... *Togling-asing*, Abor.
- IS?" " *SD* ^T - *to+rMg+Am*:
1-131. „ sp., x. *Chek-pulu-arong*'
Mikir.

92. LAUB-ACEiE.

1432. *Actinodaphne a^stifolia* *Koes*, *Zewa*, Ass.
1488. „ *angustifolia* ? *Koes*,
T.
- U34 „ *obovata* ^-.T. ... *Petari-chotca*, Ass.
1435. *Actinodaphne* sp., T. *ari-chowa*, ^ ^ Ass.
Darr. and
Teduk-asing, Miri.
Rasang-changnd, Dnff.
Laterong-arong, Mikir.
1436. *Alseodaphne costalis* ^ <<, T. □
1437. „ *grandis*? ^ <<<. 1-
1438. „ *peiiolaris* ^ . / ., T. *SuUmg-kelang-a^ing*,
...
1439. „ sp., T. ... *howa*, Ass.

92. LAURACEAE—contd.

1440. *Alseodaphne* sp., T..., ... *Palfer-asing*, Abor. ^
Kamtar-asing^ Miri.
1441. ,, SR, T. ... *Petari-chowa*, Ass.
1142. ,, BPv T. ... *Patari-chotva*, Ass.
1443. ,, sp., T. ... *Bunja*pata*% Nep.
1444. ,, sp._f T. ... *Bon-honwala*, Ass*
Lakh.
Daukhi-poma, Goal-
para.
1445. *Beilschmidia assamica* *Mei\$sn*_{§9} T. *Tagong-asing*, Mir. and
Abor.
Malaisi, Mishmi.
Dhosra, Nep. *Amchia* ?
Ass.
1446. ,, *Eoxburgiana* *Nees*, T. *Theng-lo**Jcso** *arong*,
Mik.
MoTu-pairai% Ass.
1447. ,, sp., T.
1148. ,, ? sp., T.
1449. ,, sp., T.
1450. *m* ,, sp., T.
1451. *Ciinanomum* *Cecicodaphne* *Gonsoroi*, *Qonkhoroi*>
Miessn., T. -Ass. .
Qon(?roi-phang, Kacn.
Kron-arongy Mikir.
Lanyar-iong, Khasi.
Malag%rh% Nep.
1452. ,, glanduliferum *Gonsoroi*, *Gonkhoroi**
Miessn., T. ^{As}S. .
Ping-wait, Khasi.
Yere-asiag, Abor.
*Agrun-asing*_t Miri.
- 14 ,, obtusifolium A^Wi T, *Tati-honda*, Ass.
Bar-bak-changup Duff.
JLuteron, Mik.
Seerang-asing, Miri.
1454. ,, paucifloram ? i^«i S. or T. *Diwg-lyrsia*, Khasi.
1455. ,, *Taxnala* ^r. A^^i T. *Tej-pat*, Ass.
Theng-ching-alut Mikir.
Jong-keng-asing, also
Bapi-asing, Abor.

92. LAURACEÆ—*contd.*

1456. *Cinnamomum* sp., T.
 1457. „ sp., S. ? ... *Paderai, or Noga-*
dal'Chini, Ass. Lakh.
1458. „ sp., T.
 1459. „ sp., T.
 1160. *Cryptocarya arnygdalina* .Mw, T. *Bon-jolukia, Ass.*
JBon-sum, Nowg.
Pum-rong-asing, Miri.
Bon-honalit, Ass.
Lakh.
1461. „ *floribunda* *Nees, T.* ... *Jolukia, Ass. Lakh.*
Bon-huiiwalu, Ass.
Bon-jaiukia, Ass.
(E. Front. Dist.)
Pumrong-asing, Miri.
1462. „ sp., T.
 1463. „ sp., T.
 1464. „ sp., T.
 1465. „ sp., T. ... *Theng-gomng-arong,*
Mik.
1166. „ sp., T.
 1467. *Dehaasia cuncata* ? *Bl.* or (*Alseod-*
daphne), T.
 1468. „ sp., T.
 1469. *Endiandra firma* *Nees, S. or T.*
 1470. *Lindera bifaria* *Benth., S. or T.*
 1471* „ *caudata* *Benth., S.* ... *U-pxng-wait-ril, Khaai.*
 1472. „ *Meissneria* ? *King, T.*
 1473. „ *melastomacea* *Benth., S.*
 or T.
 1474. „ *puloherrima* *Benth., T.* *Dieng-jaleu-rit, Khasi.*
 1175. „ *retioulata* *Benth., S. or*
 T.
1476. „ ? sp., S. or T.
 1477. *Litsaea citrata* *El., T.* •» *Mejontori, Ass.(Lakh.)*
Dieng-jaleu, Khasi.
Sil-dimbor, Nep.
1478. „ *elongata* *Wall., T.* ... *Petari-chewa, Ass.*
(Sib.)
1479. „ *khasiana* *Meissn., T.* ... *Puyo-asing, Miri and*
Abor.
1480. „ *khasiana* P *Meissn., T.*

92. LAURACEAE— contd.

1481. *Litsaea khasiana* Meissn., var.
Hookeri ? T.
1482. „ *laeta* Wall., S. or T. ... *Phong-rong, Cheng-*
nam, Mik.
Goni-asing, Miri.
1483. „ *Mannii* King, S. ... *Ding-ja-leu-rit, Khasi.*
1484. „ *nitida* Boxb., T.
1485. „ (near) *nitida* #0*6., T. ... *ioio*«, Ass.
1186. „ *obovata* Bl., T. *Petari-chcioa, Ass.*
1187. „ *polyantha* ? Jus*., T.
1488. „ *polyantha* Juss., T. ... *Honalu, Darr. and Sib-*
sagar.
Muga-phang, Each.
*Kut-mira, or A*ofA-*
wmi, also Foth'tneru,
Nep.
Tapit-pirrow-asing,
Miri & Abor.
Tapit-cmvg, Taput-
aaitig, Mir.
Muga-changne, Duff.
Muga-arong, Muga-
chang-arong, Mik.
1189. *salicifolia* Roxb., S. or T. ... *Jig-loti-asing, Mir.*
Dig-loti, Lakh. Sib.
and Mikir.
1490. *salicifolia* Boxb., var. ... *Digh-loth, Ass.*
elongate, S. or T.
1491. *salicifolia* Boxb. var. ... *Digh-loti-asing, Mir.*
attenuata, S. or T. Digloli, Ass.
119. *salicifolia?* Boxb., S. or T. ... *Digh-loti, Aw.*
1493. *salicifolia* V?αJ. var. *Digh-loti, Ass.*
laurifolia? S. or T.
1494. *sebifera* P m., T. ... *All«r», Bagnala, A*s.*
Cheng'tiam-avong, Mik.
Hor-chur, Ncp.
Inghi-arong, Mik.
- 14»5. *Thomsonii* il/w«». ... *Bukii-haludha.*
- √* ' » sp., T. or S.
3497. „ sp., T. or S.
1498. „ sp., T. or S.
1499. „ sp., T. or S.

92. LAURACEJ5—*Cuncl*d.

1500. *Lits&a* sp.=1490, T. or S. ... *Digloti*, Ass. Sib.
1501. „ sp., T. or S.
1502. *Machilus bombycina* *King*, T. -..., 5flw», Lakh, and, Sib. ^
SuMuniang-asing, *Miri*.
1503. „ *Gamblei* /fmjr, T.
1504 „ *Gamblei?* JH»^ T.
1f.05. „ *khasyana* *Meissn.*, T.
1506. „ ***khasyana ? Mcissn.***, T. *Bonsunt*, Ass.
1507. „ *Kingii* J7A. /", T.
1508. „ *odoratissima* A^tf*, T.
1509. „ *parviflora* *Meissn.*, T. ... *La-niar-iong*, *Khasi*.
1510. „ *villosa* *Hk* f T ... *Hak-nala*, Ass.
Theng-bu-phrok, *Mik*.
1511. „ sp., T. ... *Dhigjaleng-ap*, or *Soh-*
f wa^, *Khasi*.
1512. „ sp., T. ... *Mota-hheh*, or *Bam-*
bhe/, Ass.
1513. v' sp., T.
1511 „ sp., T.
1515. „ sp., T.
1516. *Phoebe attcnuata* *Nees*, T.
1517. „ ***attenuata ?*** T. ... *Bon-sum%* Ass. (Sib.)
& *Mik. Ajat*, Ass.
Thing-pe-batwang,
Mik.
Thai-jing-phang> or
Thaia-jing-phang,
Kaclic.
Tanali, *Nep*.
1518. „ ***Dainesiana ? Brandts***, T. *MeJcahi*, Ass. *Tapil-*
a8hng, *Mir*.
Lon-hoṅalu, *Lakh*.
1519. „ ***lanccolata #******, T. ... *JOieng-J'along'*, *Khasi*.
Jhankri-Jcat, *Nep*.
Singansa-arong, *Mik*.
T/ieng-arti-arong, *Mik*.
Moso-sigar-baphang,
Kach.
1520. „ ***pallida ? Nees***, T-
1521. „ sp#, T. ... *Dieng-an-Blei*, *Khasi*.
1522. „ sp., T. ... *Bondai-sum*, *Darrang*

93. PROTEACEJ1.

1623. *Helicia erratica* *Hk.f.*, T. ... *Dhg-soh-pyrua*, Kliasri,
Sohsyrtet, Khasi.
 1524. „ *robusta* *Wall.*, T.
 1523. „ *sp.*, T.

94. THYMELJJACEiE.

1526. *Aquilaria Agallocha* *Boxb.*, T.... *Sasi.* Ass. *Agar-*
*baphan**, Kach.
 1527. *Daphne cannabina* *Wall.*, S.
 1528. *Linostoma deoandrum* *Wall.*, O. *Bohol-bih*, Ass. (Sib),
Ruteng, Mik.
 1620. *Wikstroemia caulescens* *Meissn.*, S. *Ja-tyllu*, Khasi.

95. ELJIAGNAOE^1.

1630. *Elaeagnus latifolia* *Linn.*, S, or C. *Miriha-tenga*, Ass.
 (Sib.)
Soh-khlur, *Soh-shattg*
 or *Soh-shan*, Khasi.
Birai-asing, Mir. C?«
 ^, Abor. *Solengi-*
ankong, Mik.
 1631. „ *pyriforinis** *ML f.*, S.
 or C.

96. LOBANTHACEJ).

1532. *Loranthus ampullacous* *Roxb.*, 8.
 1K«Q • , (parasitic).
 1533. „ *mrolucratus* *Roxb.* „
 1534. „ *hsustrinus* *Wall.* „
 J535. „ *odoratus* *Wall.* „
 1536. „ *pulverulentus* *Wall.* „
 1537. „ *Bourrula* *Zinn.*, var.
 iroQ P«oilifloni., 8. „
 1538. „ *umbellifer* *Schultes*, S. „
 1539. „ 6p., (parasitic)
 1540. „ *sp.* S. (parasitic) ... *Roghwmola*, Ass. Lakh
Aykeru, Nep.

96. LOBANTHACEA[^]—ooncl^d.

3541. Loranthus sp., S. (parasitic)
 1542. „ ep., S. „ ... *Tasik-krim*, Miri.
 1543. „ sp., S. „
 1514. „ pp., S. „

97. SANTIACEJ1.

1545. Champereia ? Griffitdriana ?
Planch., S. or T.
 1546. Osyris ? S. or T.
 1547. Pyricularia edulis [^]. DC, T- - *Theng-beng*, Mikir.

98. EUPH0EBIA0EJ1.

1548. Acalypha sp., S. or T.
 1519. Actephila excelsa J&»rf/. *Jrg*, S. *Parkantfo*, Mik.
 1550. „ sp, S.
 1651. „ sp., S.
 1552. Adnocffina sp., S. *tilisefolia* ?
 1553. Alchornea ? (near) S.
 1554. „ *tilisefolia* ? *Muell. Arg.*, S.
 1555. „ ep, S.
 1556 „ sp.,
 1557! (ae^{ar}) Alearifes? molaccana? *Mota-bhela*, Ass.
 1558. AnSt^T-cordifoliaP *Muell.* *Soh-mat-iar*, Khasi.
A ^T. *Yuyu-lag-ging*, Abor.
 1559. Anti&a a c u — n *Wall.*, S. *Pani-[^] Ass.*
Soh ^{Khasi.}
 1560. „ ^{or T} *Buniis Spreng.* T. ... *Zeloch*, Ass. *Bor-heloch*,
Sib.
Som-kong-asing[^] Mir.
 1561. „ ' *diandrum* ^{^ ^}. S- »• [^] Ass.
 1562. „ *Ghaaembilla Gaertn.*, *Theng-merok-arong*,
S.or *Mikir.*
 1563. „ *khasianum* ^{kBj}, S.
 1564. „ *nigricans Tula***** B
 1565. „ *Boxburghii* ?T«««» S.
 1566. „ sp, S. or T. ^{loc} Ass. ...
 1567. „ sp, „ ^{loc} Ass. ...
 1568. „ sp., „ *Song-pang-geran*, SS. ^{or}.

98. EUPHORBIACEAE—oontd.

1569. *Aporosa Itoxburghii* *Baill*, 8. or *Khokora*, Ass. *Khakrar*
T. *goch*, Darr.
Khem-pasi-baphang >
Kach.
£ing-shi-ifi, Khasi.
- ma** , , **W mata.,, I.**
1671. *Baccaorea sapida* j ^ / / . //r^., T. *Leteku*, Ass.
Khush-mai-p hang,
Kach. JB«™. Miri
Dam-piyu-arong, also
Dam-pajuk or *Slam-*
pajuk-arong, Mik.
1572. *Baliospermum axillare* *J5Z*, S.
1573. *Bischofia jaranica* i?/, T. ... *Frtaw*, Ass. & Beng.
TaTckir-a&ing, Mir.
Henbu'Changne, Duff.
Siutir-asing, Miri.
Thai-jilit, or
Tha'li-baphang,
Kach.
- i**i -n •
1674. *Breynia pateua* *Benth.*, S. ... *Soh-mat-iar-synrang*,
i -HK Khasi.
1675. „ *rhamuoides* *Muell.* Arg.,
1576. „ sp., S.
1577. „ sp., S.
1578. *Bridelia assamica* *Hh.f.* S. or T. *£ar-paita*, Ass.
1579. „ *montana* *Uilk*, S. or T.
1580. „ *pubescens* *Kurz.*, T. or
1581. „ *retusa* *Sprettg.*, T. or S. *Tur-t.,m*, Mik. *T/iaiba*,
Kach.
Plwl-kari, Ass.
1582. „ * , . *Kuhir*, Ass. Lakh.
„ *stipularis* ^ ., c. ... *Sepaph-phang*, Kach.
• *Thibinu* Mik.
Lata-meudi, *Horn-*
homali, *Mou-Hlika*,
Ass.
1583. „ *tomentosa* ^ ., g. or T. «*«/ <, Ass. (Kam-
rap).

98. EUPHORBIA0EJ3—contd.

1584. *Bridelia* sp., S. or T.
 1585. " " S. T.
 U86. Olao'xylo[^]khas[^]um Ek.f., T. *Bkaira*, As* (Earn.)
 or S.
1587. " " . or
 1588*. Oleidion ja[^]um I/., T. .. *Luktar-asing*, Mir.
 1589. " sp., T.
 1590. " sp., T.
- 1¹S Cdh' JU fl**.* - O- *hudi* Ass.
1693. " *Joufra Roxb.*, T. ... *Sing-rikang*, also S'«-f'k-
kung-kung, Mik-
Agru-doakha, Each.
Mehudi or *Go mehu-*
di, Ass.
Marhtu-arong, Mik.
Mai-sinai-phatig, Each.
Kharant, Nep.
1594. " *oblonsifolius* 22[^]6-L. T.
 1595. " J P " TM " ^ 1 or T. ... *Kom-bih*, Darr.
 1596. " *ligham* Linn., B. . ^ *Lata-mehudi*, Ass.
 1597. » sp., b. — ff. /, T. *jora-bhomora*, Sib.
 1598. *Cyclostemon assamicus* H*./ *FhaNg-gaut-arong*,
 Mik.
Zati-arong, Mik,
Badrant. Nep. *Lali-*
Kach.
1599. " *subsessihs* Kurz, T.
1600. " " sp., T.
 1601. • " " sp.,
 1602. " " sp., T.
1603. *Daphniphyllum* *himalayense*
Muell.Arg., T.
1604. " " ⁸P-1' *Benih*, *TaUou-arong*, Mik.
1605. *Endospermum chmense oenu*,
 T< ^ ^ *Malud-chaki*,
 Cach.
1606. *Euphorbia khasiana* Boi>*-> H. 5o*_h-Jr[^]-8/[^].
 ,.,.,: Gfn7, D»dh-goch, Ass. (Nowg.)
1607. *Excoecana oppositifoha* <z[^]. *Theng-bri*, Mik. P*«-
 .r< Gum, Each.
1608. " " T
 sp.j x. ... *Gam-mang-asing*, M.vc.

93. EUPHORBIACEJ-ft »!<*

1609. *Flqggea microcarpa* Bl., S. ... *Heketua*, Ass.
Diengsnamsoh-mud,
Ehasi.
Cheng-chevg-arongt Mik.
Eati-titi-asing, Mir.
Aiiti-asing, Mir. and Abor
Suqani, Each.
Darim-pati, Nep.
1610. „ sp., s.
1611. *Gejoniuru multiaorum* A. Ju\$,., *Mdouma-baphatig*,
T. **Kach.**
1612. *Glochidion acumiriatum* Muell.
1613. » *coccineum* Vnell Arg.>
S.
1614. i» (near) *Daltoai*. Kurz, *Sing-kang-asing*, Abor.
i S. or T.
1615. »» *khasicum* Book, f., T.
1616. » *lanceolarium* Muell. *Pani-cMltiM*, Ass.
^ T - **Darr.**
- Ifil*
it)i7 » *oblatum ffk. f.9* S. ... *Goru-mora*, Sib.
Gurhha-taka, Kam.
Pani-mudh Lakh:
Podousi-asing, Mir.
TapoMH-asing, Mir. •
1618. „ *Thomsoai* ^ i . /., B. or
T.
- I⁶¹⁹ - n *velutinum* 7F^//*, s- *Wi*h-puriem*% Khasi.
orT.
- 1^20. „ sp., S. or T. ••• *Goru-mora*, Ass.
Patang-asing, Mir.
1621. „ sp., ” ”... *Pani-mudi*, Ass.
(Lakh.)
1622. „ sp., ” ... J^ -yiii&iKa, Sib.
1624. „ sp., ”
1625. „ sp., ”
1626. „ sp., ” »• *Chhag-lati*, Ass.
1627. g^{loch} *Wionsp*; S. or T. :: *Arm-lochen*, Naga.
1628. *geveabrasxhensia*A/itt?//. J ^ . f T. *Bong-kott-goch*, Ass.
1629. » *Homonoia nparia* Xa^., S. ... *Para-rubber*, Eng.
Hit-kadam, Ass.
Takit-asing, Mir.

98. EUPHORBIACEJ1—*contd.*

1630. *Jatropha Ourcas* Linn., S. or T.
1631. *Macaranga denticulata* *Iluell.* *Mallatcv, Ghurmi, T\$ej)*
Arg., T. & Goal.
La-met-kyniat Kbasi.
Duging-asing, Miri &
 Abor. ^
*Jegeru, Tak-tiki-go*h>*
 Ass. Lakh.
1632. jf *gmelinsefolia ? King,*
 T.
1633. „ *indica* *Wight, T.* ... jr^/^, Ass. Lakh.
1634. „ *pustulata* *King ? T.*
1635. „ *sp., T.* ... •• *Kappuri-changnb,*
 Duff.
1636. „ *sp., T.*
1637. „ *sp., T.* ... ••• *Perag-rang-baphang%*
 Each.
1638. „ *sp., T.* *Jaglo, Ass. Lakh.*
1639. „ *sp., T.* ... — *Jegeru, Ass. Darr.*
Arag-asing, Mir.
Aga-c/mngnd, Duff.
1640. „ *sp., T.* ... — *Arlaic-arong, Mik.*
1641. *Mallotus acuminatus ? Muell.* *P/iunga* or ' *Naga*
Arg., S. or T. *jegeru. Lakh.*
1642. fl (near) *albus Muell* *Sem-khari-baphang>*
Arg., S. Each.
1643. „ *albus Muell. Arg., T....* *Marulia, Ass. (Darr.*
 Sib.)
Chiica-marulia, Ass.
 (Lakh.)
*Lotheng-har-arong**
 Mikir. .
Tuduh-anngy Miri &
 Abor. .
 IWo*, Duff.
1644. >, *nepalensis i/itf& ^ - >*
 T.
1645. fl *philippinensis Ifwrf/.* *Ja^d, Sib.*
 Arg
 .f T. ^w *doukha, Kaoh.*
Luchan, Darr.
Yaduk-èhanyn&% Duff.
SinJure, Nep.

98. EUPHORBACEÆ—*contd.*

1616. *Mallotus repandus* *Muell. Arg.*, *Bong-lopg-rikang*, also
8. or C. *Su-ik*, Mikir.
- !617. „ pp.? 8. or T.
1618. *Phyllanthus Clarkei* //i./., S. ... *Soh-sa-Jcursian*, Khasi.
!W«. „ *Emblia Zi«ii.f*... *Amloki*, Ass. & Mir.
Bamla-phavg or *Ham-*
lai'phang, Kach.
2%£tt, Mik.
Hitoitg-ka wpu, Abor.
Amola, Nep.
1650. „ *indicus* *Mull. Arg.*, *Bojar-danti*, Hindi.
T. *3Iota-}*: *onialt* Ass.
*Twfo*TM, Sib.
Guna-ntola, Ass. Sib.
Gond-mola, Lakh.
Nalong> Mik.
jPfwng-rong, Mik.
Theng-pi-rengang-
arong, Mik.
JPhong-ser-bap/iang,
Kach.
Sikaf-liupi-asing[^] Abor.
*Yogir»asing*_f Miri.
1051. „ *glaucus*, *Wall.*, S. ... *5V)J mat'iar-kynthei*,
Khasi.
- 165
JS55- *Futran*³_{lva} *Roxburghii* *Wall.*, T.
loot *Sapiuru baccatum* *ifoo;6.*, T. ... *Lewaf*, Sib. . *Seleng*,
Lakh.
Mota-seleng, Ass.
Gunm-changnd, Duff.
Nani-bung-asing, Abor.
Puklu-asing, Miri &
Abor.
1655. „ *eugeniaefolium* *iZizw.*, T. *Konrlia*, Sib. *Seleng*,
Lakh.
Simung-puktu, Abor.
2Wo, Mik.
1653. „ *insigne* *Benth.*, T. ... *Mah-kola*, Darrang.
1657. „ *sebiforum* *i2^6.*, T.
1658. „ sp., T. ... *Tadat-asa-aiing*, Abor.
1659. „ sp., T.
- 16J0. „ sp., T. ... *ZifMM*, Sib. *Tewor-*
arong, Mik.

98. EUPHORBIACEAE—comld.

1661. *Sarcococca pranifonnis Lindl.*, 8.
 1662. *Sauropus albicacs*^., S. ... *Javgali-muga*, Ass.
 (Sib.)
 1663. „ *macropbyllus Ek.* /., S. *Shung-ning-phang*,
 Each.
 1664. „ ? Sp., S1 ... "• *Soh-mat-iar*, Khasi.
 1665. „ *a* ... „ *Pani-kointa*, Sib.
 1666. „ *Seourinega ep.* = *Flncsgaa sp.*, S. *Bichhui*, Beng.
 ?
 1667. *Treovia nuiilora* £»«», T. ... *Keudlo*, also ***Kenlo***,
 Ass. Sib.
Barem, also ***Sibe-***
 rfo^^, (wrongly)
 Mir.
Dhekela-barun, Lakb.
Thehjoy-arong, Aik.
 1*568. *Tngonostemon* ? sp.. T.

99. UETICACEiE.

- *
 1669. *Alla3anthus Kurzii Ek.* /., S. or C. 5'rfaw_f Each.
 1670. *Artocarpus Cliaplasia Roxb.*, T. *C'eramphans;*, Kaob.
Ckirum% Nag;i.
 •S«w, Ass.
 1671. „ *Gomczitna Wall*, T... *Khorika-deica*> Ass.-
 1672. „ *iategrifolia Zin*^, T. jB'raft«/, Ass. J ? ^ -
phang-arong, Mik.
 1673. „• *Lakooclia* 7?^J., T,... ^Aa/, /?^?iM_f# Ass.
Lirang-asing, Miri &
 Abor.
Dewa-nali,, Lakb.
Bon-hot, Sib.
Lin-sik'salia, Miri.
Ihigdd-changne, Duff.
 1374. *Boebmeria Hamiltoniana* OW<*, S. *Sok-sijnthap*, Kbasi.
 S.
 1675. „ *macropbylla i*>^»^-
 1676. „ *malabarica* »V^-,^ - *Moursa-baphang*, Kacb.
***J(he/sati,* Nep. 7a«-
w^ra^, ***Dmg-khlau,***
 Synt
 1677. „ *platypbylla 0:0*, S.... *Yampi-yam.ni-asing*,
 Miii**

99, URTICACE-E—concl'd.

1678. *Bcehmeria sidaefolia* ? Wedd.,
H. or U. S.
1679. ' „ *tomentosa* Wedd., S.
1680. „ sp *Cheng-Cheng*, Mik.
1681. „ sp.
1682. *Cannabis indica* LamJe., S. or H, *Bhanp*, Hind.
1683. *Celtis aiwtialis** (?) Linn., T. ... *Mohita*, Ass. Lakh.
- 1684 „ *tctraudra* Roxb., T. ... *Mesa*, Kam.
Miri-kukuta, Nowg^{*}
Mohita, Lakh.
Ban-ridim, Kach.
Tamag-asitig, Mir^{*}
Pomid-asifg or />^{omit-}
«w«7, Abor.
1685. „ sp., T.
1686. *Oonocephalassuaveolensi*?/, C.... *Cham-lata*, - - ASS.
Sami-lata, Lakh. ...
Arkong-chiritn, Mik.
1687. *Cudrania fruticosa* 7F70M, 0.
1688. „ *javanensis* 2We»/, S. or C. *TulUainU* Ass.
Pnmi-lekt, Dull. ...
Yumpo-layum
T a m-nuub Min.
Takum-asing, Min[^]
Tan-leli or *Sarpicner*[~]
he-arkevg, Mikir.
1689. „ sp., S. or C. ... *Puli-kaint*, Sib.
1690. „ si) .. S OP C
1691. ;; i; Lrc: ... *Tanum-asing*, Miri.
1692. *Debregeasia dentata* I7A; /-. S. »*«-*/»» Kach.
- 1C93. „ *lopjrifolia* 7F^^.s S. *Mesak-baphang*,
- 1691 „ °yeLina flto«cJ., S. *Dalafasing*! . - *Bajo-*
or J _ „ bor.
1695. H *Wallichiana* Wedd., *eng-laram-th ang*,
j
Xhasi.
1698. „ sp., 's. or T.
1697. „ sp s. or T. , , . , Khasi.
- 1C98. *Elatostema* Psp., H. - *Ja- /<n-Jw>*'
1699. „ sp., H.

99. VRTICACEM-contd.

1700. Pious Benjamina Linn., T. ... Ratke-asing, Miri and
Abor.
Joriy Ass.
1701. „ chartacea ? Wall., S.
1702. „ clavata Wall, S.
1703. „ Cu[^]ia Ham., T. ... Tapuhasing, Miri.
1704. „ elastica Roxb., T. ... Ckang-krang[^] Duff.
1705. „ erecta? Thunb., T.
1706. „ (near)fistulosa ? Beinwdt., Ka-lapong, Khasi.
1707. „ foveolata TFa//. ... Soh-kyrmoit-kroh,
Khasi.
1708. „ gibbosa[^]/. , var. cuspidi- Rotke-asmg, Miri.
fera, C. 2?<a//?, Mir. and Abor.
1709. ff glaberrima 5/. , T. ... Taping-asing, Miri.
JPoma-sing, Abor.
1710. „ glomerata ? JB[^]6., T. ... KataAia-dimoru, Ass.
1711. „ gloraerata JB(?[^]), T. ... JPani-dimoru, Bib.
Thibe-chou> Mik.
Taksek-asing, Miri.
Bikok-changne, Duff.
Dumoru, Dibr.
Dirmi-phang, Kach.
Tajik-csing, Miri &
Abor.
Pasuk-payu, Abor.
1712. „ heterophylla Ie<<w,f - Soh-syrmeh-blang-sur,
var. scabrella, TJ S. Khasi.
1713. ff heterophylla JCin[^], - Taraf-riubi, Miri.
var. repens Willd-> XF S.
(trailing).
1714. „ hirta [^]oA/f S. or T. - [^]-p i w, Soh-lapong,
Khasi.
1715. „ hispida Ztnii., T. - Bonrfimoru, Ass[^]
Khan-don, Kach.
Ing-thnm> Mik.
Tahpi-asing, Miri.
- 17X6. „ lepidosa ffV/., T. ... lhebocho-arong, Mik.
Dimoru, Ass.
1717. „ mysorensis J7[^]w, [^]ar. Bafga-asing, Miri.
subrepanda, »[^]<., T. Sirot-asing, Abor.
1718. „ nemoralis IFa<<f T. - Soh-syrmeh-blang>
Khasi.

99. URTICACEJ3—*centd.*

1719. *Ficus nervosa* Roth., T. ... *Kkori-pati-dimoru*, Sib.
 1720. „ *obscura* Bl, T. or S. ... *Tapang-asing*, Miri.
 1721. „ *obtusifoliatf*^T. ... *Kathar-pathia-har*,
 Lakh.
 1722. „ *pomifera?* Wall., T. ... *Tapnk-asing*, Miri and
 Aboi¹.
 1723. „ *prosijta* fVJ., S.
 1721. „ *pyriformis ?* Ilk. \$ Am., S. *Soh-syrmeh-blcing-*
synrang, Khasi,
 1725. „ *ramentncoa ?* Roxb., T.
 (epiphytic)
 1726. „ *religiosa* L>nn., T.
 1727. „ *rostrata ?* LamL, S. or C.
 1728. „ *Roxburgh* Wall., T. ... *Authardimaru*% Earn,
Eukbaltahuk-asing,
 Mir.
Papapasing, Abor.
Termi-phang, Kach.
Mou dimoru, Ass.
 1729. „ *scandens* E<?^J, C. ... *Lata-di-moru*, Ass, Sib.
 1730. „ *sikkimensis* J%, T. ...
 1731. „ *silhetensis* il/ij., S. ... *Soh-syrmeh-blang*,
 Khasi.
 1732. „ *trachycarpa* Miq, S.
 1783. „ sp., S. or T.
 1734.* „ ... *Qad-gübar*, Ass. Lakh.
 1735. „ sp., S. or T. ...
 1736. „ ^SP»^T ... *Kathia-dimaru*, Lakh.
 1737. „ sp., S. or T. ... *Tarag-riuhi*, Miri.
 1738. „ sp., S. or T. ... *Ajino-lapak*, Miri.
 1739. „ sp., S. or T.
 1740.* „ ^SP, T. ... *Dhopo-bar*, Ass.
Rod-bnvg-asing Mik.
Dibuk-changne% Duff.
 1741. „ sp., S. or T.
 1742. „ sp., S. or T.
 1743. „ sp., S. or T. ... *Soh-paim*, Khasi.
 1744.. „ sp., S. or T. ... *Afumu-gichok*, Kaga.
 1745. „ sp., S. or T. ... *Tak-seg-segio*, Mir.
Koksang-changne, Duff.
 1716. *Fleurya ? interrupta ?* Gaud., *Sing-ihap*, Khasi.

*Since *identiged* as *JF. altimima*, Bl.

99. TJRTICACEiE—conld.

1747. *Girardinia heterophylla* Dene., II. *Paii-jimang*, Miri. & Abor.
1748. *Gironniera reticulata* Thio.* T. ... *Soh-charkhei* Khasi.
1749. *Laportea crenulata* Gaud., S. — *Surot*, As*.
Kerma-phang, Kach.
Ma Upaprang, Abor.
Paji or P/W, Miri.
Bap-hang Sam, Mik.
Kherrna, Kach.
Tarmeh or Tarmepi-arongy Mik.
1750. „ *pterostigma?* Wedd., T. *Paji-asing*, Mir., Abor.
Paso-gilong, Abor.
1751. *Maoutia Puya* TecW., S. ... *Bad-lang-myrsau*, Khasi.
1752. *Morus indica* L., 8. or T. ... *Soh-long-dykkar*, Khasi.
1753. „ *laovigata* Wall. ... *Nuni*, Ass. *Anum-5o/a*, Ass.
flf^iwflr Mir.
Ayam-gaing, Abor.
Anga-taya-changne, Duff.
Pong-rau'baphang, Kach.
1754. *Pilea anisophylla?* Wedd., H.
1755. „ *smilacifolia* Wedd., H.
1756. „ sp., 11.
1757. *Pouzolzia hirta* Fassk., T. S. — *Jamyn-sleU-heh*, Khasi.
1758. „ *vimiaea* Wedd., S.
1759. „ *viminea* Wedd., var. *fulgens* Wedd., S.
1760. *Sarcochlamys pulcherrima* Gaud., S.
1761. „ sp., S. ... *Seram-hon-arap*, Sib.
1762. „ sp., S. — *Mesaki*, Lakh.
1763. *Streblus asper* Lour., T. or S. ... *Uei ra or Hura*, Sib.
Kherwn-phang, Kach.
Chiri-hechou-arong, Mik.
Sher-phang, Each.
1764. „ *mitis?* Kurt* T. or S. ... *Dataun*, Kep.

99. TJRTICACE.E—concl*d.*

1765. *Taxotrophis zeylanica* Thw. % T. *Kanti-ghas*, Nep.
or S.
1766. *Trema amboinensis* /?/., T.
- 1767- „ *orientals Bi.* T. ... *Sobai-goch*, Ass.
Phank-dima, Ass*
Lakh.
Mack-maiy Ass. Dar.
Tun-lisha-pkang, Kach.
Khaksi, *Kun-heU* Nep-
Yalu-changnd, Diiff.
Alo-a\$ing % Abor.
Lalang-asing or *Dalaw**
using, Miri.
1768. *TJlmus lancifolia* i?ojc&» T. ... ^ » w ^, Sib.
1769. „ *sp.*, T. ... Oing'tyrk'fium, Khasi.
1770. *Villebrunea integrifolia* Gaud., *Khem-khra-lorig-ba-*
S. or Tl *phang*, Kach.
Takti-asing, Mir. Abor.
Bon-riha, Ass. 7a&Ai-
asing, Mir.
Inthu-mabab-arong,
Mik.
1771. „ *sp.*, S. or T. ... *Oiik-riubi*, Mikir and
Abor.

100. JUGLANDACE.E.

1772. *Engelhardtia Colebrookiana* Zt«^⁻ *Paso-masi*, *Jah-masi*,
ley, T. or S. Khasi.
1773. „ *polystachya Radlk.*, *Lawa* % Lakh. *Lewa*,
T. Ass.
1774. „ *apicata* J?/., T. ... *Lewa*, *Lawa*, Lakh.
Tap-pa-changne, Duff.
D eng-lamba ~~wrong y.~~,
Khasi.
1775. „ *sp.*, T. ... *Dieng-lanba* (wrongly),
Khasi.
1776. „ *sp.*, T. ... *Dieng-Lyba*, Khasi.
1777. „ *sp.*, T. ... *Alotoah*, Nep.
1778. „ *sp.*, T.
1779. „ *sp.*, T.

101. MYRIOACE^J.

- 1780- *Myrica Nagi Thunb.*, T. *Soh'Itia*, Khasi. *Soh-phi*, Khasi. •
Noga-tenga, Ass. (Sib.)
1781. „ sp., T.

102. FAGACEiE.

1782. *Betula acuminata Wall** T. . *Dieng-ling*, Khasi,
 1783. *Carpinus viminea Wall.*, T.
 1784. *Castanopsis argciitea A. DC.*, T.
 1785. „ *armata Spach*, T. ... *Dieng-sning*, Khasi
Ka-sning, Khasi,
 &?A-0/ (the fruit),
 Khasi.
Tang-asivg, Abor.
1786. „ *diversifolia (?) King*,
 T.
1787. „ *Hystrix A. DC.*, T- *Sirang-aaing*, iliri &
 Abor.
Pagian-asing) Abor.
Saran%-baphang > Kach.
*Phong-rong-angsu**
arong Mik.
Daba-hingori (?), Ass.
1788. „ *indica 4. DC.*, T. ... *Sirang-asing*, Mikir
 and Abor.
Amkh-aung, Abor
Dinng-wah ? Khasi,
Kara-hangn&% Duff.
Sareng, Darr.
Hingori% Ass. Lakh,
1789. „ *tribulolles A. DC.*, *Dieng-sning ong*,
 T. Khasi.
1790. „ *tribuloides ? A. DC.*, *Dieng-sning** Khasi.
 T.
1791. „ •P. T. ... *Dieng'Snitig-rit*, Khasi.
 1792. „ ep., T.
 1793. „ sp., T. ... *Tang-asing*, Abor.
 1791. „ sp., T.
 1795. „ sp., T.
 1796. „ *P. T. ... *JPhul-Ungori*, Ass.
 1797. *vorylus* sp., T. = 1801 ? MI *Dieng-wah*, Khasi.

102. FAGACEÆ--concl'd.

1798. *Quercus dealbata* Hk. / & Th., Dieng-sai, Kha*i.
T.orS.
1793. „ *fenestrata* Boxb., T. or Dieng-sai, Khasi.
S.
1800. „ *glauca* Thunb., T. ... Dieng-si/rtap, Khasi.
--” „ Dieng-Ungim-rit, Khm.
1801. „ *Griffithii* Hk./ and Th., Lieng wa Ji, Khasi.
1802. „ *lanoesefolia* Roxb.,
1803. „ *lineata* Bl. var. *Griffithii*,
1801. „ *lineata* Bl. Tar. oxyodon, Soh-rang, Khasi.
*• Dientj-litigim Khasi.
Dieng-im, Khasi.
3805. „ *lineata* Bl. Tar. Lobbi or
type/, T.
1806. „ *lineata* Bl. var. oxyodon? Soh-rang, Syn. Die*g-
T. j w > Khasi.
1807. „ *Listeri* ^ » ^ T.
1808. „ *serrata* 2%«»*, T. . . . Dieng-vyrting, Khasi.
1810. »» *spicata* Sat., ... Dieng-long-kro, Khasi. —
Kadieng-sarang, also
kudeng-srang, Mik.
1811. « *spicata* SwuV//, Tar. breTi-
petiolata., T.
1812. »» (near) *spicata* Smith, Tar.
microcalyx., T.
- n *xylocarpa* Kurz, T. ... Amke-asing, Abor.
1813. „ gp., T.
1814. „ sp., T. „„ Arkhonla, Nep.
Makho-khorang, Lakh.

103. SALICACE-E.

1815. *Salix eriophylla* ^»<fc™., S. or T. Ja-mynrei, Khasi.
1816. „ *tetrasperma* 22^3., T. ... Bhè, Ass. Simir-asing
or Sumir-asing, Miri.
1817. „ sp., S. or T.

104. GNETACM.

1818. Guetum Gnemon *Linn.* S. ... *Hanthu, Wsk.*
 1819. „ scanclens *Roxb., C.* ... *Jaging-riubi, Mir.*
 Mer-meri-lota, ' Ass.
 Dar.
 3famoi-lata, Lakh,
 Hanthu-rikong, Mik.
 Mehtor-dukha, Each.
 1820. „ sp., (=1318?) *27a^{*}tf, Mik.*

105. CONIFEBJE.

3821. Pinus khaaya *Boyle, T.* - [^] or ^{^^}' [^] [^] Khasi,
 1822. Podocarpus neriifolia *Don, T.*
 1823. Taxus baccata *Linn., T.* - *Soh-Blei, or Dieng-Blei,*
 Khasi.

106. OEOINACEI.

1821. Calanthe vaginata ? *Uidl.* TI... *Tayek-hust, Mir;*
 1825. *Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl.*
 var, *paivifolia., H.*
 1826. *Vanda teres Lindl., H.*

107. SCITAMINACEI.

1827. *Alpinia bracteata Roxb., H.* ... *Taling-asing, Mir.*
 1828. „ sp., H. ...
 1829. *Cardamomum sp., H.*
 1830. *Clinogyne dichotoma Salisb., H.* *Pati-doi, Ass. Dol-pati,*
 Miri.
 Tati-deu, Kach. Pati-
 ar Mik.
 Doi'pati-litek, Mir.
 Kamir, Duff.
 1831. *Hedychium coccineum* [^] » [^] « ' - . [^] w " " " , Khasi
 H.
 1832. „ *coroanum* [^] « ^ » i « p « « , Khasi.
 coroanum
 var. *flavescens* ^{H.}
 1833. „ *coroanum* *æniq...* *Tiu-sidar, Khasi.*
 1834. „ *gracile Roxb., var.*
 ^{H.}
 1835. „ *Griffithii* ['] » . *Tiu-syder-rit, Klasi.*

108. DIOSCOREACEAE.

1836. *Dioscorea deltoidea* Wall., C.
 1837. „ (near) *kumaonensis*
Kunth., C.
 1838. „ *pentaphylla* Linn., C. *Soh-kynseu-rit*, Khasi,
Haldha-alu S; b.
 1839. „ *oppositifolia* Zucc., C... *Japara-alu*, Sib.
 1840. „ sp., C. *U-la-kynsau*, Khasi.

109. POXBURGHIAEAE.

1841. *Stemona tuberosa* Lour., C.

110. LILIACEAE.

1842. *Allium tuberosum* Roxb., H.
 1843. „ sp., H.
 1844. *Asparagus racemosus* Willd., C. *Jorit-riubi*, Miri.
bewaia-saftd, Ebasi.
 1845. *Chlorophytum arundinaceum*
Baker, H.
 1846. *Dianella ensifolia* Redouan, H.
 1847. *Disporum calcaratum* D. Don, H.
 1848. *Dracaena angustifolia* Eoxb., S. ... *Jahk-malri*, (Si).
Ckorleug, Mikir.
Meji'phung, Kach*
 1849. „ *gracilis* Wall., V. S. ... *Neya-taming*, Miri and
 Abor.
Vrang-bang in, Abor.
 1850. „ *prostrata* Bk.f., S.
 1851. „ *spicata* Boxb., T.
 1852. *Lilium giganteum* Wall., H.
 1853. *Paris polyphylla* Smith, H.
 1854. *Polygonatum oppositifolium*
Ryle, H.
 1855. *Smilax ferox* Wall., S. ... *Soh-krJ*, Khasi.
 1856. „ *glabra* J., S. or C. ... *Soh-krot*, Khasi.
 1857. „ *lanceifolia* Roxb., C.
 1858. „ *Myrtilloides* DC, U. S.
 1859. „ *oxyphylla* Wall., C.
 1860. „ *parvifolia*, Wall, C. ... *A-W-n7*, Khasi.
Jiotii-borva, Sibs.
 U.C8 » *prolifera* Roxb., C. ... *Arlo-g-cMim*, Mik,

110. LIUAGEM—*conc/J.*

1862. Smilas Koxburgliiana Wall., 0. *Soh-krot, Khasi.*
Tikoni-borua, Lakh.
 1863. .. ^sP»S.orO.
 1864. " ^sP₋ S₋ or C₋
 1865 " ti sp-i C. ... *Tikoni-borua, Ass.*
 (Sib.).
 1866. » sp., U. S.orO. ... *Yorit-riubt, 13x A.*
 1867. Tricyrtis pilosa JFaf/, H. ... *Soh-khia-lum, Khasi.*

111. PONTEDERIACE.E.

1868. Monochoria hastaefolia Tressl, II. *Meteka, Ass. (Lakh.*
' & Sib.).
Kant, Nep.

112. COMMELINACEJI.

1869. CyauotU barbata Don, H. ... *Ja-toit, Khasi.*

113. PALMJJ.

1869. Arccatriandra, Roxb., S. ... *Bam-gua, Cach.*
 1870. Calamus acanthospathus GW[^], *Ringiar, Synt.*
 C.
 1871. " flagellum ©r/^, S. or 0.
 1872. „ floribundus Griff., C. or *Lcjai-bet, Ass.*
 S. *Yotung, Miri.*
 1873. „ Guruba Ham., C.
 1874. „ gracilis i?o**., C.
 1875. „ latifolias JKOJ-6. 0. ... *Iiouka-bet, Ass. and*
Miri.
 1876. „ leptospadix Griff., C. ... *Itavg-hali-tit abet, Ass.*
 1877. „ simplex (?) Becc, 0. ... *Kola-bet, Ass.*
 1878. »» tenuis i?oa:fi. ... *^^ui bet, Ass.*
 *1879. „ viminalis Willd, 0.
 1880. „ sp> 0>
 1881. M s p t). Q ># ... *Tari-bet, or Jori-bet,*
Lakh.
 1882. Dsemonorops Jenkinsianus i/ai''<, *Qolla-bet, Ass.*
 1883. Carjota urens Zwin., T. ... *Hitng-tlai, Khasi.*
J A P, Miri & Abor.

113. PALMIS—concl.

1884. *Lictwla peltata* Boxb., 8. or T.1885. *Livistona Jenkinsiana* Griff., T. *Toko-pal*, Ass.1886. „ sp., S. or T. *Tang-kmg*, M*.

Ify.Abor. - ' nσR*

1887. *Piuanga graoilu* Bl, 8. ... *Camgartamol*, '» *
Te *Gerekuo*,
Koi-bir Piagir, Mik.1888. *Plectocomiakbasiana* Gn#., 0.

III PANDANACEIE.

1889. *Fandanus* sp., B. or T. — *Ka-slcnt*, Khasi.

, 115. TYPIACE2E.

1890. *Typha elephantina* ^?oa5, H. ... *Maduri*, Ass. arid *Miri*.1891. „ sp., H. *Madhuri-bon*, ^:

. 110. ARAOEIE.

1892. *Arisaema consanguineum* ^*«««, *Chhrenç-hpien'*
Khasi.1893. *Pothos Cathcarti* flfda«, C. ...
u-hati-kunhiar, Ass.
akal-chepa, Ass.
(Kam.).

1894. „ sp., 0.

1895. „ sp, C.

1893. *Ehaphidophora graudis* Schott, 0. *La-pydong*, Khasi.X897. „ *lancifolia* 5/10<,
C.1898. „ *Schottii* Ilk. f., C. *La-pydong-rit*, Khasi.1899. „ sp., C. ... *Kokal-chepa*, Kamrup.
Tarong-riubi-asing,
Miri.
LwM«a-losut-riubi,
Abor.1900. „ sp. c *Malc u-sani-thailu*.1901. *Scindapsus officinais* &*«*/, 0. ... *KoaMrna*, Nop.

1902. „ sp., 0.

117. ERIOOAULACEiE.

1903. *Eriocaulon Brownianum* Mart., *Bad-thiad*, Khasi.

118. CYPERACEÆ.

1904. *Cyperus umbollatus* Benth., R... *Ja-likar-rit*, Khasi.
 1905. » sp., H. ... *Tabang*, Mir.

119. GRAMINEJ).

1906. *Aadropogon aciculatas* Retz., U. *Ohor-kanthi*, Ben?.
Bon-giiti, Ass. *Lang-*
 *
 1907. *Anthistiiia gigantea* Cav., H. K. *Tonga*, Ass. (Sib.)
Dhourh, Nep.
 1908. *Arundinaria callosa* Muuro, H... 5>^^, Khasi.
 1909. » *khasiana* Munro, H. *Nam-tang*, Khasi.
 1910. " „ *polystachya?* Kurx,
 H.
 jg^ „ *subcrecta* Munro, H.
 1911. *£ rundo* Donax Linn., H. ... *Nal*, Hind.
 JJ *Bambusa Balcooa* Roxb., H. ... 5/o/<&a ^ «A, Ass.
 |^/ >, *khasiana* Munro, H. ... *Tyr-ah*, Khasi.
 {öf?* " *pallida* J/<>w, H. ... *Wahkthu*, Ass. (Siba).
 1917. *Cephalostachyum capiatum*
 Munro, H*
 1918. *Ooix* sp., H. ... «« *Koaoa-muni*, Ass.
 1919. *Dendrocilamus Hamiltonii* Nees
 1920. *Melocoma bambusoides* WJ, T. Af^t Lushai.
 1921. *Piptocarpha Karka* W<> H. ... JW, H. ad.
 1922. *Pseudostachyum polymorphum* JBq/dl, Ass. Sib.
 Munro, S.
 1923. *Saccharum arundinaceum* Retz., *Meghila*, *Meghela*, Ass.
 ljt ' *Pibo-tasi*, Mir. *To pong*
 Kach. *Bango-tasiy*
 Abor.

FEUNS, MOSSES, ETC .

1924. *Amphicosmia Brun^niana* Wall., *Tree-fern*.
 . S. or T.
1025. *Angiopteris evecta* Uaffm., H. ... *Hali-dhekia*, Ass.
3926. *Asplenium ensiforme* Wall., H.
1927. i, *Nidus* Linn., H.
1923. ,, H.
1923. *Choilanthns fariuosa* Kaulf., H.
1930. *Cyathea* sp. ? H.
1931. *Diplazium bantamense* ILk., H.
1932. *Elaphoglossum conformo* Sw., H.
1933. *Equisetum diffusum* Don, O. ... *Ikset-iget*, Miri.
1934. *Lycopodium clavatum* Linn., O. *Stag-head Moss*, Eng.
Bad-thap-lylovg, Khasi
1935. *Lygodium flexuosum* Sw., O.
1936. *Marchantia* sp., H.
1937. *Nephrodium Moulineinense*
Bedd., H.
1938. *Nepbrolepis?* H.
1939. *Niphobolus flocculosus* Don, H.
1940. *Pleopeltis membranacea* Don, H.
1941. *Polypodium lineare* Thunb., C
1942. ,, *oxylobum* Wall., H.
1913. ,, *Wallichii* 22. Br., H.
1941. *Pteris quadriaurita* Retz. H.
1945. *Stenochlaena palustre* Linn., C... *Dhekia-lot*, Ass,
Ruktak-akang, Miri.

INDEX OF LOCAL NAMES.

A.			
Abari-asing, <i>Miri</i> \$ <i>Abor</i>	339	Ankori-lota, <i>Ass.</i>	100L
Atbuk-asing, <i>JW</i> ...	852	Aṅshn, <i>Ass.</i>	150
AW-tenga, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1561	Anum-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1753
Adi-tapak , <i>Miri</i> ...	869	Appa-taru, <i>Duff.</i> ...	1280
Aga-changne, <i>Duff.</i> ...	1639	Appnn-arong, <i>Mih.</i> ...	1639
Agar-baphang, <i>Each</i> ...	1520	Araehon-tita, ^.	1198
Agia-chita, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1239,1384	Arag-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1391
Agiasi, <i>Aliri</i> ...	1067	Arbiabab, <i>Mih.</i> ...	589
Agru-doukليا, <i>Each.</i> #	1592	Arkeng, <i>Mih.</i> ...	758
Agrun-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1452	Arkeng-kalok, <i>Mih.</i> ...	758, 759
Ahoi, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1385	Arkeng-ket, <i>Mih.</i> ...	757
Ahok , <i>Ass.</i> ...	688	Arkeng-rikang, <i>Mih.</i> ...	768
Ahom-bhola-arong, <i>Mik.</i>	1294	Arklioula, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1814
Aijheru, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1540	Arkong-clirrim, <i>Mih.</i> ...	1G86
Ain-kimbel, <i>Abor</i> ...	439	Arlak, <i>Mih.</i> ...	237, 238
Ajat, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1517	Arlak-arong, <i>Mih.</i> ...	1640
Ajkar, <i>Ass.</i> ...	844	Arlong-chirim, <i>Mih.</i> ...	1861
Ajino-tapak, <i>Miri</i> ...	1738	Arm-lochon, <i>Naga</i> ...	1625
Ajrai, <i>Kach.</i> ...	846	Arti, <i>Mih.</i> ...	1336
Akal-bih, <i>Ass.</i> ...	950, 1353	Arti-samphru, <i>Mih.</i> ...	511, 852
Ako-ligbo-riubi, <i>Abor</i>	1407	Asari-baphang, <i>Each</i>	870
Akon-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1221	Asari-kanta, <i>Nep.</i> ...	737
Akronarong, <i>Mih.</i>	852	Asari-pbang, <i>Each.</i> ...	589
Alakhoni-lot, <i>Ass.</i> ...	613	Asu-goch, <i>Ass.</i> ...	955
Alo-asing, <i>Abor</i> ...	1767	Atiti-asing, <i>Miri</i> \$ <i>Abor</i>	1609
Aniari, <i>Ass.</i> ..	355, 357	Antha-dimoru , <i>Kam.</i> ...	1728
Ambuk-guli-asing, <i>Abor</i>	852	Ayam-asing, <i>Abor</i> ...	1753
Amchia, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1445		
Amke-asing, <i>Abor</i> <	1788,1812	Babrai-pliang, <i>Each.</i> ...	770
AmtokiiJfiW ...	1649	13ad-khap, <i>Ehasi</i> ...	618, 650
Amol, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1424	Bad-long-myrsau, <i>Ehasi</i>	1751
<i>A moh</i> , <i>Nep.</i> ...	1619	Badrant, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1599
Amora, <i>Ass.</i> ...	544	Bad-shakuriao, <i>Ehasi</i> ..	C90
Am-seleuga, <i>Ass.</i> ...	603	Bad-soli-pli, <i>Ehasi</i> ...	6
Am-sia, <i>Ass.</i> ...	528	Bad-thap-lylong, <i>Ehasi</i>	1931
Ancha-remchu, <i>Naga</i> ...	G79	Jiad-chiad, <i>Ehasi</i> • •	1903
ADga-taya-changnc, <i>Duff.</i>	1753	Tagh-aDcàora, <i>Ass.</i> ...	226, 655
Anhui, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1377	Bagli-boroli, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1260
Ania-chita, <i>Earn</i> , ...	1068	Bagnala, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1494
Ankelok, <i>Mih.</i> ...	1368	hahari, <i>Ass.</i> — ^k	1259
		Bajar-dahti, <i>Hind.</i> ...	1650
		Bajo -asing, <i>Miri and Abor</i>	1694

Bakent-lata, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1092	Bongoi, <i>Mil.</i>	...	1173
Baking-rap-rikang, <i>Mile.</i>		1372	Beng-wai, 'afz'fc.	...	1215
Bak-nnla, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1510	Bcri, <i>Nep.</i>	...	967
Bakoli-patoi, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1124.	Bhachahu, <i>Ass.</i>	...	676
Bakri-lapuè, <i>Nep.</i>	...	1110	Bliadraksha, <i>Ass.</i>	...	253
Bakshi-kanta, <i>Nep.</i>	...	655, 665	Bliainsa-parl^ori, - <i>Nep.</i>		1315
E&lani-cliangne, <i>Duff.</i>	...	543	Bhaira, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1586
Bam-blieb, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1141,1512	Bhang, <i>Hind.</i>	...	1682
Bam-kadam, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1019	Bhant, <i>Ass.</i>	...	99
Bani-thoirangoli, -4*5.	...	789	Bhasahn, <i>Ass.</i>	...	.679
Jjanca, <i>Mile.</i>	...	1325	Bhat-gbila, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1303
Bancbok, <i>Mil.</i>	...	1325	Bhat-khola, <i>Ass.</i> , «.,		1359
Bandor-dima, <i>Ass.</i>	...	355,378,381, 385, 387, 289	Bicdoli-lat, <i>Ass.</i>	...	938
Bandor-kakoi, <i>Ass.</i>	...	239	Bliodeii'lata, <i>Ass.</i>	...	.067
Baudor-kokua, <i>Ass.</i>	...	(65	Blie, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1816
Bandor-tekua, <i>Ass.</i>	...	605	Bhcla, <i>Ass.</i>	...	542
Fandre-labara, <i>Nep.</i>	...	758	Bhelu, <i>Ass.</i>	...	860
Bango-ta<i, <i>Abor</i>	...	1923	Bhent, <i>Ass.</i>	...	99
Banji-asing, <i>Miri</i>	...	361,203,367, 372.	Bbetai-tita, <i>Ass.*</i>	...	3343
Banjo-tat Ue, <i>Miri</i>	...	655	Bhet-tita, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1348
Ban-kung-asing, <i>Miri</i>	...	351	Bboluka-Banb, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1914
Ban-ridim, <i>Kach.</i>	...	168J,	Bliom-lati, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1136, 11J2
Bap-kang-sTtm, <i>Mik.</i>	...	1749	Bhomora, <i>Ass.</i>	...	770, 773
Baral-pandho, <i>Nep.</i>	...	71	Bboin-rr.ti, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1136, 1142
Biram-thari-arong, <i>Mik.</i>		?8	¥>horha-pbor, <i>Nep.</i>	...	13)7
Baram-thuri, <i>Ass.</i>	...	88	Bhuv-kur, <i>Hind.</i>	...	935
Baran-thui-i, <i>Mil.</i>	...	38	Bicbbnti, <i>Beng.</i>	...	1666
Bar-bak-c-hangne, <i>Duff.</i>		1153	Piclom, <i>Sylhet</i>	...	983
Parbi-asing, <i>Miri</i>	...	279	Bib-mona, <i>Ass.</i>	...	929, 988, 994
Barem, <i>Miri</i>	...	1(07	Bik-bik, <i>Mile.</i>	...	1318
Bar-kalia, <i>Ass.</i>	...	448	Bikha-kolia, <i>Ass_B</i>	...	415
Barkri-lata, <i>Ass.</i>	...	£99	Bikok-changne, <i>Duff...</i>		1711
Bar-kuugl^, <i>Nep.</i>	...	1173	Bilouni, <i>Nep.</i>	...	1096
paroklii-ankora, <i>Ass.</i>	...	990,1001	Bioni-tapuia, <i>Ass.</i>	...	621
Birpaita, <i>Ass.</i>	...	ir,78	Birai-asing, <i>Miri</i>	...	.1530
Barta-pipi, <i>Duff.</i>	...	1368	Biringa, <i>Ass.</i>	...	445
Barun, <i>Ass.</i>	...	108,110	JBiringkoiing-asing, <i>Miri</i>		445
B:it-nru\va-moni	...	11G0	Blachung-cliangnc, <i>Dvff.</i>		146
Baturi, <i>As*</i>	1491	B'ok-sing-pha, <i>Ahom</i>	...	294
Bau-cbang.ie, <i>Duff.</i>	...	12	Boga-khamlou, <i>Ass.</i>	...	58
Bau-lanik, <i>Duff.</i>	...	11	Beg^«-lta, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1248
Bcbo-sing-king, <i>Abor</i>		SOI	Boga-marulia, <i>As9.</i>	...	890
Btsja-oti-asing, <i>Miri</i>	...	1252	Boga-pbuti, <i>Ass. (Kam.)</i>		035
Eelam-asin^, <i>M'ri and Abor</i>		543	Boga-poma, <i>Ass_m</i>	...	373
Bel, <i>Ass.</i>	...	598	Bogi-jamuk, <i>Ass.</i>	...	803, 804,812
Bei-laia, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1213	Bogi-tenga, <i>Ass.</i>	...	117
			Bc-guri, <i>Ass .& Miri</i>		451

Bobari, <i>Nep. Sf Ass</i> ...	1260,126L	Bon-postola, i w .	181, 513,540 ^r
I ² obat, ^5.	1 ⁶⁷³	Bon-riha, <i>Ass.</i> ...	17 TM
Bojal. ^.	1W3	Bon-subai, Jf/cA.	61 ^J
Bokain, <i>Hind.</i> ...	39	Bon-sun,, ^,	8jU£ 15-3,
Bokol-bih, <i>Ass.</i> -	613, 1528	Bonthai-phang, <i>Kach...*</i>	457
Bokul, <i>Ass.</i> ...	H ¹¹	Bon-thereju, <i>Ass.</i> ...	713,915
Be'l'ays .	1605,1753	Eon-tituli, <i>Kam.</i> ...	22 ^o
Bon-am, <i>Ass.</i> ...	534	Bora-ankura-riubi, 3f*W	1 ^{o01}
Bon-bengna, <i>Ass.</i> ...	991	Bora-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	307, 311
Bon-bhaluka, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1182	Bor-chopa, <i>Ass.</i> ...	25 ^{>} 31
Bon-bhekuri, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1292	Bor-dhiera, <i>Nep.</i> ...	8 i 6
Boii-boguri, <i>Ass.</i> ...	220, 4£5, 456	Bor-gahori-chapa, -4w.	7*9
Bon-chhakesim, <i>Kach...</i>	1121	Boragi-asing	944
Eondai-sum, <i>APS.</i> ...	1522	Bor-heloch, <i>Ass.</i> ..	15C(A)
Bon-doukba, <i>Kach.</i> ...	1645	Boi-^amuk, -4w.	79 ²
Bon-gadbi,-4s*.	504	Boi-keseru, ulsj.	3^6
Bongali'jamuk, <i>Asa.</i> ...	79 4	Bor-koliori, <i>Ass.</i> ...	s8
Bongal-moni, <i>Kam.</i> ...	890	Boi-pat, ^is*.	356,1399
Bong-del, <i>Mih.</i> ...	2F5	Bar-ra, <i>Nep.</i> ...	77 ^o *
Bong-khlon g, <i>Kach.</i> ...	11 ?>***	Bor-tbekera, -4M.	14 1
Bongki-ripuk, <i>Mir%</i> ...	1 ² 80	Boso-longde,ilf*Xr.	959,901
Bong-long, <i>Ass.</i> ...	M9	Powal, <i>AM.</i> ...	1- ⁷ 59, ISfiO, 1261.
Bong-Ion g-rikang, <i>Mih.</i>	1016	Buking-repuk, 2lfi£.	9C8
Ebng-long-theng-arong, JLf&.	223	Buku-haludba	1495
Bonguti, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1906	Biuigki repnk, <i>Miri</i> ...	968
Bon-bom-jing	933	Bunki-repuk, i/>r>	967
Bon-honwalu, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1414,1460, 1161, 1518	Burbang-asing, <i>Ahor*</i> ..	38
Bon-bofc, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1673	Buri, 22iri ...	1571
Bon-huka, <i>Kach.</i> ...	1^	C.	
Bon-jalukia, <i>Ass.</i> ...	3;1100,1461	Chabai-atha	962
Bon-jhalukia, <i>Ass.</i> ...	852, 1622	Chabii-lai-dougurung-gedeba, <i>Kach.</i>	77
Bon-jliau, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1^	Cbola-bapbang, <i>Kach.</i>	775
Bonju, <i>Kach.</i> ...	1^9	Chamar b:iphang, <i>Kach.</i>	299
Bun-kasbi-doria, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1?2	Cbam-karai, <i>N. Kam...</i>	664
Bon- k c seru, ^4w.	5 ¹⁰	Cham-lata, ^M.	1086
Bon-khomiai-baphang, A^i^.	1124	Chamupbang, <i>Kach.</i> ...	^04
Bon-khorika-pbul-latu, ^f s s.	1159	Changi-niore, <i>Duff.</i> ...	1264
Bon-kopahi, <i>Kam.</i> ...	208, 214	Cbang-krang, <i>Duff.</i> ...	1704
Bon-madhuri, <i>Ass.</i> ...	173	Changne-rongbi, <i>Duff...</i>	9 J 0
Bon-medelua, ^ w .	593	ChaTigre, 2Wraf	326
Bon-mirika, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1090	Cbapu, <i>Naga</i> *	1182
Bon-mithai, <i>Ass.</i> ...	11^	Charbu-laru, <i>Duff.</i> ...	938-
Bon-mola, <i>Ass.</i> ...	13C9, 1343	Cbeliar-arong, A/it.	814*
Bon-iuorloh, <i>Goal p.</i> ...	3	Chekon^aru ig, i/i*.	230
Bon-nabor, <i>Ass.</i> ...	2-0	Chek-pulu-a ong, <i>Mih.</i>	14;il
Bon-naphi, J'tw?A	„8	Cbek-tiri, <i>Mik.</i> ...	322
"ioii-pitha, A*sv	337, H<9		
Kon-pjniioi, AA-5.	4/		

Chofuka-arong, <i>Mik.</i> ...	774	Dermi-as-ing, <i>Miri</i> ...	513
Cheng-obeng, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1G80	Deisim, <i>Kach.</i> ...	12G0
Cheng-oheng-arong» <i>Mik.</i>	1609	Detok-arong, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1425
Chen2;nain, <i>Mik</i> * ...	1482	Dewa, Ass. ...	1673
Cheng-nam-aroDg, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1494	Dewaia-safid, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1844
Cheram-pkang, <i>Kach.</i> ...	1G70	Dowang, <i>D.irrg.</i> ...	751
Cher-sem-phang, <i>Kach.</i>	890	Dewa-sali, <i>Ass.</i> ...	758, 1673
Clietia-hola, <i>Ass.</i> ...	443	DhedJieli, <i>Ass.</i> ...	984
CiihabaJa-khim-riubi, <i>Miri</i>	458	DhekeVbarun, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1667
Cbbag-ladu, <i>Ass.</i> ...	852	Dhekla-lot, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1945
Chbag-laduri, <i>Ass.</i> ...	852	Dbindau-boguri-lata, <i>Ass.</i>	545
Clihag-lati, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1624	Dbobai-lata, <i>Ass.</i> ;...,	877
Chhota-qokul, <i>Nep.</i> ..°	355	<i>Ulxokora.</i> , <i>Miri</i> ...	1173
Chhota-khirra, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1215	Pbopa-lata, <i>Ass.</i> ...	«4
Chhrench-bjsieé, <i>Khasi</i>	1892	Dhopa-paruli, ^£w. ...	1305
Cbihu, <i>Mik.</i> ...	857	Dbopa-tita, ^5^	1323
Cbika-morulia, <i>Ass.</i> ...	890,1643	Dhopat-tita, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1348, 1354
Cbipung-changne, <i>Duff.</i>	181	Dhopo-bar, <i>AMI</i> * ...	174a
Chireta, <i>Hind.</i> ...	1255,1256	Dhosra, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1445
Ohiri-hcchou-aronj, <i>Mik.</i>	1703	Dboure, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1907
Chirum, <i>Naga.</i> ...	IG70	Dbubalata, <i>Ass.</i> ...	758; 877
Oliiili-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1336	Dliubin-lara, <i>Nep.</i> ...	953
Chobolaksin-riubi, <i>Miri</i>	865	Dbuna, <i>Ass.</i> ...	341
Chonga-lata, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1334	Diba-diyang-asing, <i>Miri</i>	464
Cborai-guti-kbowa, <i>Ass.</i>	248	Dibuk-cbangn3, 2 ? ^ ...	1740*
Chor-kantki, <i>Beng.</i> ...	1906	Dieng-an-Blei, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1521
Chor-leng, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1818	Dieng-bai, <i>Khasi</i> ...	841
Chutti-lara, <i>Nep.</i> ...	545	Dieng-blci, <i>Khasi</i> ... ¹	1823
Chyarsam-bapbang, <i>Kach.</i>	1258	Dien'chalawan-Bynrang, <i>Khasi</i>	718
Crab-apple, <i>Eng.</i> ...	701	Dieng-cbing, <i>Synt.</i> ...	1106
		Dieng-doh, <i>Khasi</i> ...	752
		Dieng-im, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1801,1806
D.		Dicng-iong, <i>Khasi</i> ...	186
Daba-hingori, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1787	Dieng-jaleng-ap, <i>Khasi</i>	1511
Dadu-asing, <i>Abor</i> ...	016	Dieng-jaleni?, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1519
Dagor-phul, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1346	Dieng-ja'eu, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1477
Dahini-kliara, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1001	Dieng-jaleu-rit, <i>Khasi</i>	1474,1433.
Dalat-asing, <i>Miri</i> <\$f <i>Abor</i>	1694	Dieng-jarabap, <i>Khasi</i>	1058
Dalaw-asing, <i>Miri</i> ^m ...	1767	Dieng-ja-sau, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1016.
I'am-pajuk-arong, <i>Mik</i> ...	1571	Diens-jing, <i>Khasi</i> ...	104S
Dam-piyu-arong- <i>Mik.</i> ...	1571	Dieng-kaen, <i>Khasi</i> ...	539
Damur-utku-asing, <i>Miri</i>	1307	Dieng-kab-synrang, <i>Khasi</i>	325
Darim-pati, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1609	Dieng-kblau, <i>Synt.</i> ...	1676
Dasor-changne, <i>Duff-</i> ...	1110	DieDg-lakhiat, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1336,1342
Dataun, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1763	Dieng-lalik, <i>Khasi</i> ...	652
Daukhi-poma, <i>Goalp.</i> ...	1414	Dieng-la-mar-wei, <i>Khasi</i>	1269
Pebre-lahara, <i>Nep.</i> ...	692	Dieng-lamba, <i>tphasi</i> ...	307, J774, 1775
Deijir-arong, <i>Mik.</i> ...	318	Dieng-lamba-synrang, <i>Khasi</i> ' ...	305
Dergi-asing, <i>MM \$ Abor</i>	541		

Dieng-lamet-rit, Khasi	745	Dieng-tlai, Khasi ...	188?
Dieng-lamet-heh, Khasi	746	Dieng-tyrkbum, Khasi	1769
Dieng-langta-krem, Khasi	443	Dieng-tyrnem, Khasi	154, 156
Dieng-laram-plians, Khasi	1695	Dieng-wah, Khasi ...	1788, 1797, 1801
Keng-laria, Khasi ...	1106	Dig-loti, Ass. ...	1489, 1491, 1500
Dieng-lasse, Khasi ...	891	Digb-loti, Ass. ...	1490, 1492, 1493
Dieng-la-syrniang, Khasi	1058	Digb-loti-asing; Miri...,	1489, 1491
Dieng-ling, Khasi ...	1782	Dimori, Ass. ...	718
Dieng-lingim, Khasi ...	1804	Dimoru, Ass. ...	1711, 1716
Dieng-lingim-rit, Khasi...	1800	Dingrali-arong, Mik...*	399
Dieng-li-nima, Khasi ...	1066	Dire-asing, Abor ...	356
Dieng-long-kro, Khasi ...	1809	Dirmi-pbang, Kach. ...	1711
Dienglyba, Khasi ...	1774	Dob-dobi, Nep. ...	351
Dieng-lyrsia, Khasi ...	1454	Doffla-tenga, Ass. ...	1089
Dieng-myntad, Khasi ...	752	Doi-pati, Miri ...	1830
Dieng-ngan, Khasi ...	185	Doi-pati, liteku, Miri ...	1830
Dieng-nganrit, Khasi ...	186	Pormi-asing, Miri ...	536
Dieng-ngan-beh, Khasi ...	185	Doukba-akblem, Kach.	567
Dieng-ngiang-mat-heh, Khasi	91	Doukha-kapbuti, Kach.	1210, 1272
Dieng-ngian-mat-synrang, Khasi	92	Dira-mali ...	1160
Dieng-peh, Khasi ...	1130	Duang, Ass. Darrg...,	751
Dieng-phut-um, Khasi	1171	Dudh-gocb, Ass. ...	1215, 1607
Dieng rai, Khasi ...	22	Dud-kburi, Ass. ...	1192
Dieng-rai-balih, Khasi ...	26	Duging-asing, Miri [†] Abor	1631
Dieng-rai-basaw, Khasi...	26	Dukha-kaiaing, Kach.	1372
Dieng-rytten, Khasi ...	1187	Dukboi-akblem, Kach....	567
Dieng-sai, Khasi	1089, 1793, 1799	Dumarir, Ass. ...	1711
Dieng-sd, Khasi ...	1821	Dumdré, Miri ...	561
Dieng-shi-ing, Khasi ...	1083	Dum-kol-asing, Abor...	561
Dieng-shi-ip, Khasi ...	1569	Dun-puruli-asing, Miri	510
Dieng-sinap, gynt. ...	677	Duporia-tenga, Ass, ...	749
Dieng-snam-soh-mud, Khasi	1609		
Dieng-sning, Khasi ...	1785, 1790		
Dieng-sniDg-iong Khasi...	1789	E.	
Dieng-sning-rit, Khasi ...	1791	Ejar-asing, Miri ...	
Dieng-soh-lieng-badem, Khasi	278	Eo-naga, Mih. #t...	338
Dieng-soh-mona-Bhree, Khasi	379	Ekuibia, Ass. ...	492
Dieng-soh-phlang, Khasi	297	Etam-cbbali, Ass. ...	613
Dieng-soh-pyrna, Khasi ...	1522	Etam-sali, Ass. ...	613, 1319
Dieng-soh-slung, Khasi	1428		
Dieng-song, Khasi ...	C33	G.	
Dieng-ayrto-'dkliar, Khasi	1382	Gab, hep. † ...	1119
Dieng-syrta, Khasi ...	1800	Gaban, Nep. ...	180
Dieng-syrting, Khasi ...	1808	Gad-gubar, Ass. ...	1734
Dieng-tam -puit, Khasi ...	1308	Gahori-chopa, Ass. ...	19, 26, 891
Dieng-theng, Khasi ...	490	Galingi Miri ...	361

Galing-asing, <i>Abor</i> ...	317, 356, 380; 604	Gonsoroi, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1451/1452'
Galing-libor, <i>Miri and Abor</i>	357	Gorakhia-koroi, <i>Ass.</i> ...	214
Gal-pak-asing, <i>Ahor</i> ...	879	Gorap-choi, <i>Ass.</i> ...	7
Gal-rODga, <i>Ass.</i> ...	252	Gani-mora, <i>Ass.</i> ...	840, 1617, 1620*
Gaxtioiv ifctfjr.	1358	Guelo, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1336
Gam-mang-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1608	Gumu.changn&, <i>Duff.</i>	1654
Gana-gurjo, <i>Jfap.</i> ...	83	Gumro-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	911
Gange, <i>Abor</i> ...	1530	Guna-mola, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1660
Gange-a sing, <i>Abor</i> ...	451	Gubrgang-asing, <i>Miri</i>	500'
Garo-dudk-khuri, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1215	Gupore-asing, <i>MM</i>	1339'
Gamga-tamol, ;4w. ...	1887	Gurban-asing, <i>Miri \$ Abor</i>	514, 618
Gatung-asing, <i>Abor</i> ...	579	Gut-geng-asing, <i>Miri</i>	566'
Gauri-ohopa, <i>Nep.</i> ...	233	Gurkha-taka, <i>Kam.</i>	1617''
Gejeri, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1368	Guru-arong, <i>jf/fc</i>	770.-
Gendheli-poma, <i>Ass.</i> ...	381		
Genderi, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1868	H.	
Gerekua	1887	Habi paile, <i>Nep.</i> ...	219
Gerela-chopa, <i>Ass.</i> ...	261	Haesim-doukha, <i>Sack*</i>	9G7
Ghanta-koran, <i>Ass.</i> ...	600	Haita-guti, <i>Mir%</i> ...	505
Ghta-phal, <i>Nep.</i> ...	856	Btl, <i>Ass.</i> ...	196
Ghila, <i>Ass.</i> ...	631	Haldha-alu, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1838.
GlilaJata, <i>Ass.</i> ...	631	Hal-lata, <i>Asa.</i> ...	692
Ghord-nim, <i>Ass.</i> ...	393, 395	Halud-chaki, <i>Cach.</i> ...	1605
Ghnrm, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1631	Haludha-sopa, <i>Ass.</i> ...	910'
Ging-kong-asing, <i>Abor</i> ...	833	Hambib, <i>Mik.</i> ...	631
Girgum-dotke-asing, <i>Miri</i>	781	Hambi-okalika-rikang, <i>Mik.</i>	578'
Giu-rorang-asing, <i>Miri...</i>	898	Hambi-okalik-arong, <i>Mik.</i>	578:
Goa-pat, <i>Miri</i> ...	985, 980	Haua-lai-phang, <i>Kach.</i>	1C49 ¹
Gobar-kliutla, <i>Ass.</i> ...	510	Hamla-phang, <i>Each.</i> ...	1649
Goch-bioni-haputa, <i>Ass.</i> \..	622	Hamoi-tenga-, <i>Ass.</i> ...	613.
Goch-biringa-lakorai- <i>Ass_m</i>	1173	Ham-puto, <i>Naga</i> ...	656
Goch-mehudi, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1593	Han-boka, <i>Mik.</i> ...	409, 410
Goch-poniol, <i>Ass.</i> ...	116	Han-ding, <i>Mik.</i> ...	545, 1107
Gogan, <i>Nep.</i> ...	181	Hanjor, <i>Mik.</i> ...	332
Gohate-jhar, <i>Nep%</i> ...	618	Han-kanja, <i>Mik.</i> ...	409
Gohora, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1363	Han-mal-jang-arong, <i>Mik.</i>	409
Gohora-lata, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1180	H a ra hu ., <i>Mik.</i> ...	1353
Gojai-lata, <i>Ass.</i> ...	605	Han-srong, <i>Mik.</i> ...	205
Gokul, <i>Nep.</i> ...	341	Han-tar-arong, <i>Mii...%</i>	570
Golla-bet, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1882	Hanthu, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1418, 1818, 1820
Gomari, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1358	JTanthu-rikang, <i>Mik.</i>	1819
Gond-mola, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1650	Harbibe-arong, <i>Mik...</i>	371
Gondroi-phar.g, <i>Each.</i> ...	1451	Harbibeh, <i>Mik.</i> ...	37a
Goni-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1482	Harch, <i>Nep.</i> ...	786
Gonkhoroi, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1451, 1452	I3ati-bbckuri, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1293, 1295
Gonioli, <i>Miri</i> ...	1368	Ilati-dhekia, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1925

Hati-kerepa, Ass.	...	413	Ingtdbum, Mik.	√7*	1715
Hati-titi asing, Miri	...	1609	Ingtdor-long, Mik.	...	990
Hed-bbeduli, Ass.	...	44	Injari-appun^riubi, Miri	...	1164
Hedein, As*	...	683	Inji-asing, Abor	...	149
Heketna, Ass.	...	1609	Insu-rikang, Mik.	...	102
Hclocli, Ass.	...	1560,1566	Insu-tengnang, Mik...	...	655
Hernia, Mik.	...	1353	lutliu-mabab-arong, Mik.	...	1770
Hengna-poka, Ass.	...	312			
Heora, Ass.	...	1763			
Hijal, Ass.	...	777			
HijnDg, Mik.	...	341			
Hiliaru* Ass.	...	664			
HiHka, Asa.	...	774			
Hilikong-asing, Miri	8f Abor	774			
Himolu, Ass.	...	199			
Hingoni, Ass.	...	513, 718			
Hingori, Ass.	...	436, 1788			
Hinjari-rinbi, Abor	«,'	1160			
Hit-kadam, Ass.	...	1629			
Hit-kura, Ass.	...	615			
Hitong-kampu, Abor	...	1649			
Hoguni-lata, Ass.	...	88			
Hok-loti, As&.	,*.	896			
Holak-lata, Miri	...	267, 781, 768			
Hollok, Ass.	...	775			
Holong, Ass.	...	194			
Holurba, Nep.	...	835			
Hom-bomali, Ass.	...	158*2			
Hoñalu, Ass.	...	1488			
Hon-borolua, Ass.	...	212			
Hor-cbur, Nep.	...	1494			
Horu dinioru, Ass.	...	1715			
Horu-gumani, Ass.	...	1047			
'floru-bati-kunbiar, Ass....	...	1893			
Horu-padrai, Ass.	...	1446			
Houka-bet, Ass. tf Miri	...	3875			
Hugda-cbangnc, Duff.	...	1673			
Hugla-pata, Ass.	...	281			
Hura, Ass.	...	17C3			
Huruili, Mik.	...	1359			
	I.				
Ikst-igete, Miri	...	1933			
Ing-bet-arong Mik.	...	130 8			
Inglii-arong, Mik.	...	1494			
Ing-bok-arang, Mik.	...	501			
Ing-narar-kong, Mik.	...	786			
Ing-sudomphn, Mik.	...	452			
	J.				
	Jaba-asing, Miri	...			1316
	Jagan-kbilok, Mik.	...			1819
	Jaging-riubi, Miri	...			1633,1633
	Jaglo, Ass.	...			J772
	Jab-masi, Khasi	...			1025
	Ja-ian-rlt, Khasi	...			1088
	Jajcu-bamin, Kkasi	...			700
	Ja-krai-rit, Khasi	...			619
	Ja-kythem, Khasi	...			653
	Ja-lan-kram, Khasi	...			1698
	Ja-lei-wat, Khasi	...			1030
	Ja-lib, Khasi	...			1901
	Ja-liker-rit, Khasi	...			1240
	Ja-long-khan, Khasi...	...			14 >
	Ja lo lg-kob-merit, Khasi	...			1240
	Ja-long-krem, Khasi ...	...			961
	Ja*long-ksen, Khasi ...	...			835
	Ja-long-kytbem, Khasi	...			820
	Ja-long k)theni-heh, Khasi	...			1411
	Jtt-lnnff.nob-skoi, Khasi	...			1593
	Ja-long-skei, Khasi ...	...			1848
	Jaluk-mabi, Aw.	...			792
	Jamn-asing, Miri	...			1128
	Jam-iong, Khasi	...			1815
	Ja-mynei, Khasi	...			1757
	Ja • myn-sleb-beb, Khasi	...			758
	Janari-loti, Ass.	...			175
	Jangali*clia, Ass.	...			1G62
	Jangali-muRa, ' Ass.	...			1887
	jangali-tambol, Ass:...	...			979
	Janghall, unana, ...	...			1672
	Jang-phang-arong, Mik.	...			950
	Jang-tar-long-arong, Mik.	...			1324
	jaogan, Mik.	...			1839
	Japora-aln, Ass*	...			1262,1263
	ja.pyrtdcid, Khasi	...			1408
	Ja-raiu, Khasi	...			

Ja-reng, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1409		
Ja-riat, <i>Khasi</i> ...	882		
Ja-riet-lor-maw, <i>Khasi</i> ...	882		
Jarmi-jin-riu, <i>Khasi</i> ...	666		
Jarmi-şob-lynkai, <i>Khasi</i>	659		
Jarcd, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1645		
Jarul, <i>Sylhet</i> M.	844		
Ja-tangning-hob, <i>Khasi</i>	^396		
Ja-tangning-rit, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1397		
Jati-bet, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1878		
Jrti-poma. 4 «.	354^ 372		
Ja-tira-pblang. JOa<2 ...	864		
Ja-toit, JIA<†	^859		
JatoD g-sue t, <i>Khasi</i> ...	2390		
Ja-top, <i>Khasi</i> m	62e		
Ja-top-nt, .ffto*†	g21		
Jatra-biju, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1322		
Ja-tung, JfA<m	102Q		
Jatnng-ling-um, <i>Khasi</i> .,,	74g		
Jatyllu, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1629		
Ja-uir-lun, <i>Khasi</i> ...	324		
Jegeru, ^s.	1631,1639		
Jeneru-ai, <i>Miri</i> ...	g01		
Jermai'inailuni, <i>Khasi</i>	73		
Jetelu-poka, ^55. -M	73g		
Jhankri-kat, iV ^T ep.	1519		
Jben-jhuri, -4w.	600		
Jbnn-jhunja, <i>Kant.</i> ...	600		
Jigring-bompliang, <i>Kach.</i>	555		
Jijiru-poka, uiw.	739		
Jikri, Jf^.	761		
Jirbap, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1055		
Jirbap-kyntbai, JT/<a< ...	1055		
Jituli, <i>Ass.</i> ...	y51		
Jobarhinguri, -4w.	239		
Jogan, <i>Mik,</i> ...	2324,		
Jojir-mig-jir, <i>Abor</i> ...	838		
Jolukia, -4*5.	1461		
Jong-keng-asing,ji&or ...	792, 1455		
Jongmi-arong, <i>Mik.</i> ...	792		
Jora-bhomora, ^1^.	1593		
Jori, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1700		
Jori-bet, <i>Ass.</i> '.	1 i881		
Jorit-riubi, <i>Miri</i> ...	lg44		
Jow-pang-csing _f <i>Miri</i> ...	1303		
Junuka, <i>Ass.</i> ...	599		
Jutuli, <i>Ass.</i> ...	752		
Jwar-pat, <i>Ass.</i> ...	442		
		E.	
		<i>Kacbi-doukha, Kach.</i>	849
		<i>KaohoMtta, As?.</i> ...	555
		<i>Kadam, Ass.</i> ...	1012, 1014
		<i>Kadam-arong, Jfi*.</i> ...	911
		<i>Kadeng-jau, MiJc.</i> ...	1121
		<i>Kadeng-jong-arong, Mik-</i>	1119
		<i>Kadeng-sarang, Mik.</i> ...	1809
		<i>Kadeng-srang, Mik.</i> ...	1809
		<i>Eadong-asing, Miri</i> 8f <i>Abor</i>	717
		<i>Kailahn, Mik.</i> ...	646
		<i>Eain, Khasi</i> ...	538
		<i>Eainsra-asing, Mr t'</i> ...	879
		<i>Eaji, Abor</i> ...	*» 372
		<i>Eakain, Khasi</i> ...	538
		<i>Eakoi-cbira, Ass.</i> ...	822, 1014
		<i>Ealang-asing, Miri</i> ...	197
		<i>Ea-lapong, Khasi</i> ...	1706
		<i>Eali-gauji, Nep.</i> ...	610
		<i>Kftli-i^g-asing, Jfir»'</i> ...	798
		<i>Kali-katb, Ass. # Nep.</i>	57, 1119
		<i>Kamari-bapbang, Kach.</i>	1358
		<i>Xamir, J)w^.</i> ...	1830
		<i>Eamtar-asing, \$fm'</i> ...	1440
		<i>Eanê, ZVie?.</i> ...	1868
		<i>Kang5, Nep.</i> ...	970
		<i>Eanti-gbas, Nep.</i> ...	1765
		<i>Eaping-asing, Miri Sf Abor</i>	1381
		<i>Eappuri-cbangne, Duff.</i>	1635
		<i>Earacb, Asa.</i> ...	681
		<i>Eara-cbangne, Duff.</i> ...	1788
		<i>Eara-kboli, Ass.</i> ...	1014
		<i>Earanca, Nep*</i> ...	615
		<i>Earan]f Nep.</i> ...	615
		<i>Ear-doi, As*.</i> ...	M ₄₅
		<i>Earte-phing-nu, Mtk....</i>	
		<i>Ea-slang, Khasi</i> ...	1297
		<i>Ea-slau, Khasi</i> ... -	1889
		<i>Ea-sning, Khasi</i> ...	1785
		<i>Eatam-pbang, Kach'</i> ...	911
		<i>Eathal-cbopa, Ass.</i> ...	29
		<i>Eathal-patbia-bar, Ass.</i>	1721
		<i>Eathia-dimom, Ass.</i>	l'fy. 1736
		<i>^atb-lesi, Ass.</i> ...	601
		<i>E^atbona-pbni, Ass.</i> ...	926
		<i>Eatbulua, As*.</i> ...	1110

Kat-kora, <i>Ass.</i>	1004, 1005, 10*7	Kberwa-phang, <i>Kach.</i>	1763
Katum-asing, <i>Abor</i> ...	390	Khiri-shampi-doukiia, <i>Kach.</i>	1185
Kaua-bbakuri, <i>As.*</i> ...	855	Khira-ra, <i>Nep.</i> ...	98^, 1192
Kau-tbekera, <i>Ass.</i> ...	137, H6	Khokon, <i>Ass.</i> ...	841
Kebu-taye, <i>Abor</i> ...	333	Kholo-s'Dg, <i>Kach.</i> ...	1215
Kecbau-baphang, <i>Kach.</i>	950.	Kborika-chopa, <i>Ass.</i> ...	39
Kechobai-arong, <i>Mik*</i>	927	Khorika-dewa, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1671
Keidi asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	531	Khorika-jai ...	1160
Kekep-a^ing, <i>Abor</i> ...	1203	Khoii-pati-dimoru, <i>Ass.</i>	1719
Kendlo, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1667	Khrang, <i>Mik.</i> ...	367
KeDget. <i>Mile.</i> ...	1213	Klnvng-arong, <i>Mik.</i> ...	352
Kenkitf, <i>Miri</i> ...	865	Kbrang-kelok-ai'oug, <i>Mih.</i>	362
Kenlo, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1667	Zbro-phang, <i>Kach.</i> ...	39
Kensera, asing, <i>Miri</i> .	879	Kbus-mai-phang, <i>Kach.</i>	1571
Kerek-la'a, <i>Ass.</i> ...	291	Kilum-i:oi, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1035
Kerma-pbanj, <i>Kach.</i> ...	1749	Kinik-riubi, <i>Miri</i> ...	1222
Keseru, <i>Ass.</i> ...	879	Kip'a-dong, <i>Kam. \$ Mik.</i>	567
Kesh-raj, <i>Beng.</i> ...	1027	Kisu-tanok, <i>Miri</i> ...	1099
Kesiary, <i>Ass.</i> ...	879	Elim-ji-kau, <i>Synt.</i> ...	1091
Kes-kosi, <i>Asa.</i> ...	351	Koaso, <i>Naga</i> ...	514
Ke'ar-asing, <i>Abor</i> ...	387	Kobelabu, <i>Mile.</i> ...	546, 1001
Ketum-riubi, <i>Abor</i> ...	655	Kobo-asin?, <i>Miri and Abor</i>	841
Keyak-asing, <i>Abor</i> ...	279	Ko'ca kaia^, <i>Ass</i> ...	656
Keyo-asing, <i>Abof</i> ...	197	Koibir, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1887
Kbakra-gocb, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1569	EOipura, <i>Sylhet</i>	278
Ehaksi, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1767	Kokal-chepa, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1893, 1892
Xhamari, <i>Nep.</i> ...	135S	Eoksang-changnis, <i>Duff:</i>	1745
Khami, <i>Sylket</i> ...	1187	Kokualota, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1335
Khamoli-roola, <i>Ass.</i> ...	543	Kola-bet, <i>As*.</i> ...	1W
Kh^n-dou, <i>Each.</i> ...	15	Kola-chopa, <i>Ass.</i> ...	19
Kliarune, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1593	Xola-kbomtou, <i>Ass.</i> ...	67
Khasre, <i>Nep.</i> ...	237	Koliori, <i>Ass.</i> ...	57, 60, 1121
Kbau-khlem-ifiarsi, <i>Kach.</i>	277	Koloog-asing, <i>Miri \$ Abor</i>	r18
Khau'a, <i>Ass.</i> ...	51	Xom-bih, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1596
Khayseh, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1821	Kombir-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	S41
Khem-arkku, <i>Kach.</i> ...	942, 943	Kompono-rikang-riubi, <i>Miri</i>	655
Khem-banju-doi kha, <i>Kach.</i>	958	Kampone-sileng-asing, <i>Miri</i>	1177
Khem-judi, <i>Kach</i> ...	57	Kompong-perong, <i>Abor</i>	1568
Kl«em-khatai-baphang, <i>Kach.</i>	1293	Kona-oing, ifeW ...	1333
Kiiem-khra-long-baphang, <i>Kach.</i>	1770	Koncbirna, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1901
Khemang, <i>Kach.</i> ...	1286	Kong-la-aronr, <i>Mik.</i> ...	219
Khern-pasi-bapbang, <i>Kach</i>	1569	Kon-kalu, <i>Mik.</i> ...	224
Khemsisa-baphaDg, <i>Kach</i>	923	Kon-kolu, Jfiit. ...	230
Kherma, <i>Karh.</i> ..	1749	Konrba, <i>Ass.</i> .-	1655
Ehersati, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1676	Kopabi, <<E> ...	208

Kopal-pbuta, Ass.	...	497
Koru, Mik.	...	770
Kotahi-jamuk, Ass.	...	793
Kothd, Ass.	...	1672
Koth-mira, Mep.	...	1483
Kowa-muni, Afs.	...	1918
Koyo-asing, Miri and Abor		832
Kron-arong, Mik.	...	1451
Kuari-asing, Miri	...	847
KubiDde, Sep.	...	203
Kuhir, Ass.	...	1581
Kuji-tbekera, Ass.	...	138
Xukbal-takuk-asing, Miri		1728
Kukura-thongia, ASS.	...	464
Kukur-huta, Ass.	...	279
Kumbi, Mik.	...	778
Kunari-asing, Miri	...	845
Kunhel, Nep.	...	1
Kunhla, Ass.	...	
Siirai-wh-puang, Kach.		
Kurial, Ass.	...	571
Kurila, Ass.	...	871
Kurula, Ass.	...	872
Kusia-kaint, Ass.	...	660
Kut-mira, Nep.	...	1488
Kyahe-raj, Ass.	...	1027

L.

Laga-obio, Naga	...	1104
La-iar-rit, Khasi	...	1143
lai-gong-rai-baphang, Kach.		219
Lai-kulai-phang, Kach.	219, 220	
lakap, Naga	...	19
lak-tok-asing, Miri	...	51a
Inktar-asing, Miri	...	1588
Laleng-cbbali, Ass.	...	609
laleng-tenga, Ass.	...	1212
Lali, AsSj	...	357, 397
lali-dimatbo^phang, Kach.		823
Lali-pbang, Kach.	...	1599
Lalo-asing, Abor	...	1S63
lalong-asing, Miri	...	1767
lalong-doukha, Kach.	...	1212
la-met-kynia, Khasi	...	1631
Lamlupi-nemtu, Mik.	...	9J9
Lamtem, Ass.	...	120
Lang-sub, Khasi	...	1906
Iift'Byftl'iongfi Khasi	...	1451, 15C0

La-palong, Khasi	..	580
Lapsia, Khasi	...	1832
La-pydong, Khasi	...	I ⁸⁹⁶
La-pydong-rit, Khan'	...	189B
Lara-banda, Ass.	... 237,238, 614,	510
La9yn-heh, Khasi	...	131
Lasyn-rit, Khasi	...	133
Lnta-bel, Ass.	...	1213
Lata-chbali, Ass.	...	758
Lata-dimoru, Ass.	...	1729
Lata-guti, Ass.	...	581
Lata-mehudV Ass.	...	1692, 1597
Lata-meudi, Ass.	...	1582
Lata-pbut-kola, Ass...		815-
Lata-sali, Ass.	...	758
Lati-ayongr, Mik.	...	159&
Lati-korum, Nep.	...	935
La-tyng-krong, Khasi		86\$
Lau-patia, Kam.	...	909
Lawa, Ass.	...	1773, 1774
Lebara-bcr, Nep.	...	1054
Lcjai-bet, Ass.	...	1872'
Lekam-aronsr, Mik*	...	244
Lek-lurn, Mik.	...	923
Leluk, Ass.	...	781
Leta-ffuti-riuU, Miri...		581
Lt'tcku, Ass.	...	1571
Levra, Ass.	...	1432, 1654, 1660, 1773, 1774
Lhopre, JSip-	...	110
Lin-sit-salia, Miri	...	1673
LiraDg-asing, Miri S[Abor		1675
Loban, Ass.	...	1484
Logebu-aruiig, Mi Is.	...	911, 935
Logio-asing, Miri \$ Abor		770, 774
Lokong-krong-arong, M%k.		• 2)9
Lompa-tia, Nep.	...	841
Lougde-rikang, Mile...		958
Longit-asing, Miri ...»		58
Loring, Mik.	...	778
Lotbeng-bar-arong, Mik.		1643
I^pwma-losut-riubi, Abor		1899
Luchan, Ass.	...	1645
Ludurai-asiDg, Miri tf Abor		244
Lutcron, Mik.	...	>451

Laterong-arong, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1435	Marli, <i>Mik.</i> ...	601
liung-gum-chang, <i>Naga...</i>	542	Marli-arong, <i>Mik.</i> ...	601
Iiuyang-thu, <i>Mile.</i> ...	610	Mar ill i a, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1634
Lynniong tynneng, <i>Khasi</i>	69 ⁹	Mas-koita, -4*5. ...	1034, 1336
J pa ing, <i>Khasi</i> ...	346	Matha, <i>Ass.</i> ...	315
		Malha-lai-baphang, <i>Kach.</i>	678
		Matliok-rai-bapliang, - <i>K^{ch}.</i>	1376
		Mat-paprang, <i>A-bor</i> ...	1749
		Mauliita, <i>Ass.</i> ...	615, 1124
		Maw-ser-phang, <i>K^{ch}*</i>	1308
		Medelua, <i>Ass.</i> ...	604
		Mcglidla, <i>Ass*</i> ...	1923
		Mogliila, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1923
		Mehtor-dukba, <i>Kach*</i> ...	1819
		Meliudi, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1593
		Mei-mar-wei. <i>Khasi</i> ...	1274
		Mei-soh-khan, <i>Khasi</i> ...	150
		Mejankori, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1477
		Meji-phang, <i>Kach.</i> —	1843
		Mekahi, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1618
		Mekai, <i>Ass.</i> ...	195
		Mekuri-ghila, <i>Ass. and Miri</i>	667
		Menbu-changne, <i>Duff.</i>	1573
		Meng-suri-aroDg, <i>Mik-</i>	58
		Mcr-meri-lata, <i>Ass.</i> ...	605, 1819
		Mesa, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1684
		Mesak-baphang, <i>Kach.</i>	1693
		Mesaki, <i>As'.</i> ...	1762
		Meteka, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1868
		Mczenga, <i>Ass.</i> ...	334. 898
		Micharne-arong, <i>Mik</i> —>	149
		Midauma-bapliaDFT, <i>Kach. ...*</i>	308, 1011
		Midi-takkir, <i>Miri \$ Abor</i>	545
		Mido'ibro-doukba, <i>Kach.</i>	445, M07
		Miji, <i>Kach.</i> ...	561
		Miji-baphang, <i>Kach.</i> ...	561
		Miji-ikum-asing, <i>Miri</i>	1425
		Miji-pha ^g - <i>Kach.</i> ...	661
		Mikir-asing, <i>Miri.</i> ...	88
		Mikir-lata-pha ^g , <i>Kach.</i>	285
		Mili poti-asing, <i>Miri</i>	1239
		Mir-aroag, <i>Mik.</i> ...	942, 943
		Mir-chesu, <i>Mik.</i> ...	603
		Mir-chob-arcng, <i>Mik.</i>	242
		Mir-dou-long-pak, <i>Mik.</i>	861
		Mir-goeh, <i>Ass.</i> ...	503
M. ...			
Macb-mai, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1767		
Mnda-bai, <i>Kach.</i> ...	535		
Madan-phang, <i>Kach.</i> ...	208		
Madar, <i>Ass.</i> ...	631		
M&dar-pbang, <i>Kach.</i> ...	634		
Madhabi-malati, <i>Ass.</i> ...	115		
Madbu-bolong, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1407		
Madhu-malati, <i>Ass.</i> ...	115		
Madhuri-bnn, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1891		
Madhu-roDg lata, <i>Naga</i>	562		
Maduri, <i>Ass. and Miri</i> ...	1848		
Maharai, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1203.		
Malii-thekera, <i>Ass.</i> ...	755		
2Iali-kola, <i>Ass.</i> ...	16*6		
Malituk-thuka, <i>Asz.</i> ...	14*7		
Main-dal-kaiut, <i>Ass.</i> ...	988		
Maiki-bandor-dima, <i>Ass.</i> ..	504		
JJai-phak, <i>Ass.</i> ...	307, 251		
Mai-sinai-pbang, <i>Kach.</i>	1593		
Makham-sra-phang, <i>Kach.</i>	59		
Makhioti, <i>Ass.</i> ...	614		
Makho-khorang, <i>Ass.</i>	1814		
Makoi-sopa, <i>Ass.</i> ...	613		
Makori-gbila, <i>Ass.</i> ...	567		
Maku-satiitbailu, ...	1899		
Malaisi, <i>Mishmi</i> ...	1445		
JM lagre , <i>Nep*</i> ...	n;a		
Mala-phang, <i>Kach.</i> ...	330		
Mallafca, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1631		
Mamoi, <i>Ass.</i> ...	513, 1422		
Mam ^f i-la(a, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1819		
Mamu* <i>gk'hok</i> , <i>Eaga</i> . .	1744		
Man-bijal, <i>Kam.</i> ...	235		
Mandè-phang, <i>Kach.</i> ...	13, 14		
Manipuri-urohi, <i>Ass.</i> ...	672		
Manji-at-ing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1363		
Mao, <i>Lushai</i> ...	1920		
Mar-cbokliu, <i>Mik.</i> ...	920		
3larhlu-aron ^r , <i>Mil:</i> ...	1593		
Markong-abang, <i>MM</i>	1239		

Mir-lwai, <i>Oaro</i>	...	923, 1359	Muga-changnfc, <i>Duff.</i>	...	1488
Miri-cbikam,	...	1145	Muga-phang, <i>Kach.</i>	...	246, 1488
Miri-hukuta, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1681	Muglap-baphang, <i>Kach.</i>	...	575
Mirikaienga, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1520	Nluga-asing, <i>Abor</i>	...	307
Miri-kom-ker, <i>Miri if Abor</i>	249, 263		Muli-kiber-doukha, <i>Kach.</i>	...	382
Mir-komphor-arong, <i>Mik.</i>	...	1*7	Mur-muri, <i>Ass.</i>	...	166
Mirna-koutung-asing, <i>Miri</i>	...	1402			
Misia-thep, <i>Kach.</i>	...	787	Naga-jegeru, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1641
Mibia-tliep-baphang <i>Kacn.</i>	...	786	Naga-jeje n, <i>Ass.</i>	...	737
Mi-sien-tlili, <i>Khasi</i>	...	1413	Naga-jhe-jbelu, <i>Ass.</i>	...	739
Mishen-baphang, <i>Kach.</i>	...	409	Naga-t(nga, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1780
Mislien-doukha, <i>Kach.</i>	...	610	Naga beli, <i>Nep.</i>	...	569
Mitha-tag, <i>Nep.</i>	...	568	Naga-kola, <i>Ass.</i>	...	40
Mi-um-kyrmeu, <i>Khasi</i>	...	1205	Nag-pbona, <i>Ass.</i>	...	229, 861
Mogchou-phan/r, <i>KacK</i>	...	502	Naharabu, <i>Miri</i>	...	220
Itfogongsudi, <i>Kach.</i>	...	1323	Nabor, <i>An. if Miri...</i>	...	149
• Moha-nim, <i>Ass.</i>	...	393, 394	Nailar, <i>Khasi</i>	...	293
Albhita, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1683, 1684	Nakaling, <i>M/k.</i>	...	1C99
3ffoja-kotta, <i>Duff.</i>	...	44	Nakaling-arong, <i>Mik....</i>	...	445
Mongin-a'ong, <i>M*k.</i>	...	4R1	yak-chepeta, <i>Ass.</i>	...	224
Iffoni-olihal, <i>Moni-sal, Ass.</i>	...	605	Nakum-pbop, <i>Mik.</i>	...	197
Mora-goch, <i>Ass.</i>	...	219	Nal, <i>Ass.and Mind.</i>	...	1913, 1121
Morhal, <i>Ass.</i>	...	197	Nil, <i>AM.</i>	...	99
2UorrLra, <i>Ass.</i>	...	219	Kalong, <i>Mik.</i>	...	1650
tfoxO-sigar-baphang, <i>Kach.</i>	...	1519	Nam-bana;-asing, <i>Abor</i>	...	1654
]Mota-l akal-bili, <i>Ass.</i>	...	52,54	>am-lang, <i>Khasi</i>	...	1909
Bota-blich, <i>Ass.</i>	...	2512	Nammu-changne, <i>Duff</i>	...	613
Mota-bbela, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1557	Nam-pii-a-cbin, <i>Mik....</i>	...	465
jdota-bhom-luti, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1129,1136,	Nam-sing-asiDg, <i>Abor</i>	...	311
		1146	N-ngol-blionga, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1086, 1352
Mota-kali, <i>Asg.</i>	...	122	Nan-sang-pher, <i>Mik.</i>	...	689
Mota-marulia, <i>Ass.</i>	...	219	Maimk, <i>Sib.</i>	...	1708
Mota-natyr, <i>Ass.</i>	...	220	Napak-bau-arong, <i>Mik.</i>	...	1307
Mota-puli, <i>Ass. and Miri</i>	...	122	Naia-singba, <i>Ass.</i>	...	302, 319
Mota-poniol, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1650	Sarlok-arong, <i>Mik.</i>	...	40
Moà-posutia, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1422	Navlong, <i>Mik.</i>	...	664
Mota-posuti, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1422	Nata-pura-riabi, <i>Miri</i>	...	1273
Mota^seleDg, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1654	Fekung-riubi, <i>Miri</i>	...	466
JWota-tleker, <i>Ass.</i>	...	33	Nelo-changne, <i>Duff.</i>	...	852
Mau-dimoru, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1728	Noya-taming, <i>Miri</i>	§ <i>Abor</i>	1849
Mou-bilika, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1582	Nigoni-buhl, <i>A*s</i>	...	253
Moursa-baphang, <i>Kach.</i>	...	If76	Nigoni-bual-lata, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1277
IMowah. <i>Nep.</i>	...	1777	Nilaji-bon <i>Ass.</i>	...	662
Moz, <i>Ass.</i>	...	561	Nim-aiorg, <i>Mik.</i>	...	393
Irluga-arorg, <i>Mik</i>	...	148S	Nim-tita, <i>Ass.</i>	...	3.18
Muga-chang-arong, <i>Mile.</i>	...	1483	Nim-iita-arong, <i>Mik.</i>	...	393

Nipo-balang-awng, <i>Miri</i>	912	iPan-chhali, Ass. ...	1336
Nipng-1'alang-jsi'ig, <i>Abor</i>	911	Pan-chopa, Ass. ...	19,26,36,247
Nirong-riubi, <i>Abor</i> ...	610	Panch-pati, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1386
Noga-bte, Ass. ...	187	Padi-kachao-phang, <i>Kach.</i>	1425
Noga-bhom-roti, Ass. ...	1129	Pane-phigag-taru, <i>Duff.</i>	655
Noga-rial-chini, Ass., ^, \$..	1457	!Paai-amora, Ass. ...	351,498, 776
Nong-nong-rikang, <i>Mik*</i>	1334	Pani-chitiki, Ass. ...	1616
Nrokpen, <i>Naga</i> ..	20X	Pani-dimoru, Ass, ...	1711
Nupe-heru, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1239	Bmi-beloch, Ass. ...	1559
Nuni, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1752	Pani-jamuk, Ass. ...	803
		Pani-jigiri, Ass. ...	193
O.		Panijikir, Ass. ...	193
Obul-oing, <i>Abor</i> ...	1317	Pani-keseru, Ass. ...	870, 871
Og-jog-asing, <i>Ahor</i> ...	168	Pani-kointa, Ass. ...	1665
Oima-thepo-baphang, <i>Kach,</i>	765	Pani-lata, Ass. ...	476a, 4^0
Ojik-riubi, <i>Miri \$ Abor</i>	W171	Pani-leteku, Ass. ...	610
Oko-oing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1291	Pani-mudi, Ass. ...	1617, 1621
Oilger-asing, <i>Mirt # Alor</i>	330	Pani-poreng, Ass. ...	257
Ougin-oing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1355	Pani-posbala, Ass. ...	811
Oulibo-oing, <i>Abor</i> ...	140?	I'an-tal-aving, <i>Abor</i>	795
Ouligbo-riubi, <i>Miri</i> ...	1407	P. n-1 tii, Ass. ...	692
Oii-lot, <i>Ass.</i> ...	11	Papap-asing, <i>Abor</i> ...	1728
Ou-tonga, <i>Ass.</i> ...	12	Papia-riubi, <i>Miri \$ Abor</i>	631
		Papka-cbangne, <i>Luff.</i>	1014
P.		Papu-ladu-changn5, <i>Duff.</i>	279
Pabrai-phang, <i>Kach.</i> ...	773	Paak-bi:hi-arong, <i>Mik.</i>	35
Pachhni-kaint, - ^{4w} « ...	652	Para-rubber, <i>Eng.</i> ...	1628
Padam-t -kkir-asing, <i>Miri.</i>	1085	Parhori, <i>Nep,</i> ...	1308
Paderai, <i>AM.</i> ...	1467	Parkanthi, <i>Mik,</i> ...	1549
Padura-lata, <i>AM*</i> ...	969	Paikonthu, <i>Mik.</i> ...	923
Paga apng, <i>Miri \$ Abor</i>	1124	Parali, Ass. ...	1308
Pag-aron?, <i>Mik.</i> ...	860	Paso-gilong, <i>Abor</i> ...	3750
Pagian-asing, <i>Abor</i> ...	1787	Pasoi-ti nga, Ass. ...	550
Paharhi, Ass. , -	223	Paso-masi, <i>Ehasi</i> ...	1772
Pahari-lata, Ass. ...	610	Pastirbin, <i>Abor</i> ...	1084
Paio, <i>Nep.</i> ...	715	Pasuk-payu, <i>Ahor</i> ...	1711
Paji, <i>Miri</i> ...	1749	Patang-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	969, 071, 1620
Paji-asing, <i>Miri if Abor</i>	1750	Pati-arong, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1830
Pa'imang, - - -	1747	Pati-doi, Ass. ...	1830
Pak-arong, <i>Mile.</i> ...	860	Pati-honda, Ass. ...	1453
Pak-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	860	Patta-pappu-cWgne, <i>Duff.</i>	175
Pakhori, <i>Kach.</i> ...	670	Paye-changne, <i>Duff.</i>	1124
Paki-katar-asing, <i>Miri...</i>	176	Perag-rang-baphang, <i>Kach.</i>	1637
Paklou-arong, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1605	Peredasing, <i>Miti</i> ...	004, 606, G95
Puk-rak, <i>Miri</i> ...	208	Petari-cbo^a, Ass. ...	1434, 1435,
Pal-pbang, <i>Kach*</i> ...	860		1439, 1441,
Pam-plam, <i>Mik,</i> ...	12		1442,1478,
Pahali, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1617		1486.

Pcu-sliri, <i>Khasi</i>	...	874	Pinke-asing, <i>Miri</i>	...	423
Phag-lan-jan-arong, <i>Mik.</i>		492	PiTa-doukha, <i>Kach.</i>	...	215
Phai-modò, <i>Kach.</i>	...	393	Pitang-asing, <i>Miri</i>	...	1366
Phaji, <i>Miri</i>	...	1749	Piur-synrang, <i>Khasi...</i>		754
Phak-Iang-jan, <i>Mik.</i>	...	492	Piyu-uekphe, <i>Duff.</i>	...	610
Pbalita, <i>Nep.</i>	...	634	Pleg-ik-arong, <i>Mik.</i>	...	312
Phang-arong, <i>Mik.</i>	...	1358	Pocliotia, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1384
Phang-gaut-arong, 3£tk*...		1698	Podousi-asing, <i>Miri</i>	...	1617
Phang-kurwo, <i>Mik.</i>	...	1336, 1341	Pohu-udal, <i>AM:</i>	...	202
Phank-dima, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1767	Poimuri-tenga, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1088
Pharnau, <i>Mik.</i>	...	202	Pojhar, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1264
Pherji-phang, <i>Kach.</i>	...	373	Poki-tai, <i>Miri</i>	...	422
Pherua-mek-rikang, <i>Mik.</i>		87	Poki-tai-riubi, <i>Miri</i>	...	420
Phik-cuarne, <i>Mik.</i>	...	149	Poma, <i>Ass.</i>	...	370
Phirke-lera, <i>Nep.</i>	...	435	Poma-asing, <i>Abor</i>	...	1709
Phithi-phank, <i>Nep.</i>	...	850	Pomid-asing, <i>Abor</i>	...	1684
Phitti-pkonk, <i>Nep.</i>	...	849	1 omit-asing, <i>Min \$ Abor</i>	1214,	1684
Phlarik-arong, <i>Mik.</i>	...	1348	Pond-jone-baphang, <i>Kach.</i>		927
Phlegi, <i>Mik.</i>	...	1346	Pondou-jeng-phang, <i>Kach.</i>		928
Phle-ple, <i>Mik.</i>	...	1369	Ponget, <i>Mik.</i>	...	909
Phong-arong, <i>Mik'</i>	...	220	Pong-khlung-baphang, <i>Kach.</i>		1214
Phong-rong, <i>Mik.</i>	...	-1482, 1660	Pong-long-theng, <i>Mik.</i>		223
Phong-rong-angsu-arong, <i>Mik.</i>		1787	Pong-long-theng-baphang, <i>Kach.</i>		233
Phong-rong-arong, <i>Mik.</i>		239	Pong-o-tesi, <i>Naga</i>	...	263
Phong-ser-baphang, <i>Kach.</i>		1660	Ponjj-rau-baphang, <i>^acA.</i>		1753
Phonri-khyrdow, <i>Khasi...</i>		1370	Poniol, <i>Ass.</i>	...	11fi
Phorehe`arong, <i>Mik.</i>	...	239	Pouju-phang, <i>Kach.</i>	...	199
Phul-chopa, <i>Ass.</i>	...	U3, 25, 26, 31,	Ponkal-asing, <i>Miri and Abor</i>		798
		246	Ponsa-kisim-baphang, <i>Kach</i>		1119
Phul-hingori, <i>A*s%</i>	...	239, 1796	Ponsum, <i>ZacA.</i>	...	16,7
Phul-kari, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1581	Ponthi-kechaw-phang, <i>Kach.</i>		35\$
iiul-kat, <i>Ass.</i>	...	155, H24	Pop-um, <i>Khasi</i>	...	10
Phul-kuli, <i>Ass.</i>	...	250	Porcng, -4**.	...	251, 253, 2:9
Phunga, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1G41			1176, 1182
Phurkon, <i>Garò</i>	...	909	Foreng-asing, <i>Miri</i>	...	1178
Pliusln, <i>Kach.</i>	...	1294	Porghum, <i>Miri</i>	...	670
Phut-kola, <i>^**.</i>	...	816, 821	Por-tong-phang, <i>Kach-</i>		63
Phutuka, <i>Ass.</i>	...	819	Poth-meru, <i>Nep.</i>	...	14g8
Pi-arong, <i>Mik.</i>	...	841	Poysa-changne, <i>Duff.</i>	...	1077
Pibo-tasi, <i>Miri</i>	...	1923	Pozal, .4^.	...	1264
Pichhila, <i>Ass.</i>	...	208	Pozal, <i>Ass.</i>	...	126 |
Pichhola-lata, <i>Ass.</i>	...	201	Prangsu, Jf^.	...	139
Pichhli, <i>Sylhet</i>	...	276, 278	Preṃ-jila-khosai, <i>Kach.</i>		106
Pichola, <i>Ass.</i>	...	514	Pum-timit, <i>Mri</i>	...	1206
Pike-asing, <i>Abor</i>	...	443	Puktu-asing, <i>Miri fy Abor</i>		i 6 5 4
Pimpklang, <i>Mik.</i>	...	12	Puli-kamt, <i>Ass.</i>	...	09^f 1688, 1689
Pingta-taru, <i>Buff.</i>	...	740	Puli-taDgasiug, <i>Miri...</i>		222

Pumi-aye, <i>MM</i> ...	282, 1352	Kingiar, <i>Synt.</i> ...	1870
Pami-leki, <i>Buff.</i> ...	1688	Ruktak-akang, <i>Miri</i> ...	1945
Pum-rong-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	14W	Runja-pata, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1442-
Porsho-bhola, <i>Sep.</i> ...	542	Rupahi-tbekera, <i>An.</i> ...	139
P'rti-sal, <i>Ass. Sf Miri</i> ...	338	Rnpun-asiDg, <i>Miri</i> ...	130
Puti-sal-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	338, 339	Ruteng, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1528
Puttar-asing, <i>Abor</i> ...	1440	Rutbai-phang, <i>Each.</i> ...	9sa
Puyo-asiDg, <i>Miri \$ Abor</i>	1479	Ruthe <i>Mik.</i> ...	988
Pying-wait, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1452		
Pyrshit-heh, <i>Khasi</i> ...	164, 165	S.	
Pyrshit-um, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1106	Saben-bukben-asing, <i>Miri</i>	852
E.		Saben-bukbeng-asing, <i>Miri</i>	852
Bagang-awng, <i>Abor</i> ...	1124	Sagladi, <i>Ass.</i> ...	317
Raj-brise, <i>Nep.</i> ...	588	Sagle-papio, <i>Miri</i> ...	224
Ram-jakbola ...	567	Sal, <i>Hind.</i> ...	196
Baman-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	492	Sam, <i>An.</i> ...	1670
Ramarbih, <i>A».</i> ...	492	Sami-lata, <i>Ass.</i> ...	168,6
Ramgua, <i>Caca.</i> ...	1869a	Sam-khon-thai-baphang* <i>Each.</i>	212
Baua-nam-riubi, <i>Miri</i> ...	7	Saiapbat-rikang, <i>Miri</i>	,11
Ram pet-riubi, <i>Mn ^ Abor</i>	556	Sampo-asing, <i>MM</i> ...	12
K ² g ¹ it ta-bet, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1876.	Sam-sou-arong, <i>Mik</i> %...	1269
Karg-rang-so, <i>Mik.</i> ...	828	Samsu, Jf ^ ...	1294
Kapi-asing, <i>Abor</i> ...	1455	Sam-tbaiphang, <i>Each.</i>	212
Rasang-changnfe, <i>Duff.</i> ...	1435	Sangri-changne, <i>Duff.</i>	751
Bata-tuni, <i>Nap.</i> ...	373	Sanko-naro, <i>Duff.</i> ...	514
Ratga-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1717	Sankru, <i>Mik.</i> ...	226
Pati-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	645, 646	Sarag-phul, <i>Ass.</i> ...	336
Reng [^] eng-arong, <i>Uih</i> ...	792	Sarang-baphang, <i>Each.</i>	1787
Riang-arong, <i>Mik.</i> ...	678	SareDg, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1788
Ride-riubi, <i>Miri \$ Abor</i>	553	Sargog-asing, <i>Miri ^ Alor</i>	230
Rika-mir, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1281	Sarlok-asing, <i>Abor</i> ...	492
Rikam-riubi, <i>Miri</i> ...	326, 656.	Sarpicherbe-arkeng, <i>Mik.</i>	1688
Rikang-thipu, <i>Mik.</i> ...	480	Sasr, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1526
Rikang-uphang, <i>Mik.</i> ...	760	Sateru, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1117
Riko-riubi, <i>Miri # Abor</i>	448	Satkora, <i>Sylhet</i> ...	.299
Ring, <i>Ass.</i> ...	336	^Satrang-pbang, <i>Kach</i>	341
Ripum-riubi, <i>Miri and Abor</i>	576	Sacdan, <i>Nep.</i> ...	784
Risul-riubi, <i>Miri \$ Abor</i>	215	Saw, ^ w, ...	666
Rodbung-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1740	SS, <i>Ehasi</i> ...	1821
Roghu, <i>Ass.</i> ...	911	Sealpb»sr&, ^	998
Rogtra-mola, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1510	Sebè-xnepung, <i>Duff.</i> ...	737
Bok.poletak-asing, <i>Miri \$ Abor</i>	399	Seenoang-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1261
Rompag-aroni?, <i>Mik.</i> ...	890	Scerangasing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1453
Rong-kali-goch, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1627	Sceri-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	(121
Rotke-asing, <i>Miri \$ Abor</i> 1700.	170S	Seeti-asing, <i>Miri \$ Abor</i>	391
Roy-arong, <i>Mik.</i> ...	773	SeleHa, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1103
Rudraksba, <i>Beng. \$ Ass.</i>	244		

Selali, <i>Kach.</i>	...	1669	Sikreti, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1583
belong, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1654, 1655	Sila-asing, <i>Miri</i>	...	1336
Eelu, <i>Mri</i>	...	1<36	Sil dimbap, <i>Nep.</i>	...	1477
Sem-khari-bapbang, <i>Kach.</i>		1642	Silem-pbang, <i>Kach.</i>	...	58
Senam-long-da, <i>Mik.</i>	...	277	Sileng-asing, <i>Miri & Abor</i>	336.1J76.	1399
Sepaph-pbang, <i>Kach.</i>	...	1582	Sili-monking, <i>Abor</i>	...	951
Seram-bon-arap, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1761	Siling-asing, <i>Miri</i>	...	373
Serbili-jeru, <i>Kach.</i>	...	312	Sbillong-phumit, Khasi		1062
Ser-bili-pbang, <i>Kach*</i>	...	298	Silok, <i>Miri and Abor</i>	...	775K
Ser-buli-bapbang, <i>Kach....</i>		120	Silok-asing, <i>Miri</i>	...	775
Serio-asing, <i>Miri \$ Abor</i>	25, 26		Sih-asing, <i>Miri</i>	...	1363
Serjo-asing, <i>Miri</i>	...	34	Silum-pakiat <i>Miri and Abor</i> , 3 [^]		344
Ser-kbong-pbang, <i>Kach</i>	...	1C15	Simir-asing, <i>Miri</i>	V.	1816
Ser-luEg bapbang, <i>Kach.</i>	1 3 [^]	1381	Simung-puUu, <i>Abor</i>	...	1655
Sesn, <i>Ass.</i>	...	1099	Sinarn-bapbang, JTAcA.		68&
Befoa-abang-taru, <i>Duff....</i>		763	Sindo, <i>Synt.</i>	...	752
8ka.n-sbog-asim-doukha, <i>Kach.</i>		1268	SindurS, <i>Nep.</i>	...	1645
Sbelong-pbaDg, <i>Kach.</i>	...	1385	Singani, <i>Nep.</i>	...	220
Sber-pbang, <i>Kach.</i>	...	17u3	Singan-sa-arong, J/»Jt.		1519
Sher-rit-arong, <i>Mik.</i>	...	934	Singar-asing, <i>Miri and Abor</i>		1187
gbia-khwai. JHUM»	...	734	Sin [^] i, <i>Miri</i>	"	200
Bbia-soin-tiin, JS7 [^] 5»	...	323	Siogka-asing, <i>Miri and Abor</i>		338
Shia-sbwai pit, <i>Khasi</i>	...	32 [^]	Sing-kang-asing, 4Jor		[^] 614
Sbora-kbari, <i>Nep.</i>	...	2336	Siagke-lak-tok, <i>Abor...</i>		|&
Sbundi, <i>Sylhet</i>	...	g61	Sing-kin-asing, <i>Miri</i>		300
Shung-rung-phang, Kach.		1963	Sing-knt polut, <i>Abor...</i>		845
Sia-nabor, <i>Ass.</i>	;	143	Sing-Dam-long-dak, <i>Mtic.</i>		279
Siitpbosra, <i>Nep.</i>	...	285	Sing-rikang, <i>Mik.</i>	...	1592
Siban-asingr, <i>Abor</i>	J.	351	Sing tbap, <i>Khasi</i>	...	174.6
Sibe-dptke, if m [^] <i>Abor IQ9</i> , 112,1667			Sin-krit-asing, [^] 16or [^] ...		845
Sitiē-dumpuk-asing, <i>Miri</i>		239	Sinsii-kantbou, <i>Kach....</i>		31?
Site-tabab-asing, <i>Miri...</i>		239	Si [^] op-asing, <i>Abor</i>	...	- 219
Sibe-tapung, <i>Miri \$ Abor</i>		1331	Sirang-asing, <i>Miri \$ Abor</i>	1787r	1788
Sibe-tulpi, 4fior	...	7	<i>Vni[^]Nep.</i>	...	66 [^] 615:
Sibe-tnrpa, <i>Miri' \$ Abor</i>		117	Sirit-asiog, <i>Miri</i>	...	833
Sibbu-(3oukba, <i>Kach.</i>	...	615	Sirnangan, iSyn [^] .		186
Sibou-pbang, <i>Kach</i>	...	605	Sirot-asing, 46c?r	...	1717
Sibrai-etam, JTAcA.	...	439	Sjsan, <i>Khasi</i>	...	425
Sidam-asing, Miri	...	1081,	Sitnk-payu, <i>Abor</i>	...	381
Gidba, <i>Ass.</i>	...		Siwnang-asing, <i>Miri</i>		126
Sidik, <i>Abor</i>	...	665	Siutir-asing, Jf m [^]	...	1573
Sidum-bulli-asing, <i>Miri..</i>		510	Snam-man, <i>Khasi</i>	...	1014
Sidum-sipiag, Abor	...	203	Sriam-man-synrang, <i>Khasi</i>		94\$
Si-irang-asing, Miri \$ Abor		1787	Spbai-goch, <i>Ass-</i>	...	1767
Sikarai-guti, <i>Ass.</i>	...	852	Boh-blei, <i>Khasi</i>	...	1823
Sikat;liupi-asing, <i>Abor</i>	...	1660			
Siira-guti, <i>Ass.</i>	"	852			

Sobbrab, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1195, 1196	gob-ot, <i>KJiasi</i> .M̄	1785
Soh-bumro, <i>Abor</i> ...	10*1	Sob-paim, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1743.
Soh-charkhei, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1748	Sob-pea, <i>Khasi</i> ...	633
Soh-hordu, <i>Khasi</i> ...	774	Soh-pbeeling, <i>Khasi</i> ...	117
Soh-inair, <i>Khasi</i> ...	24, 32, 1511	Soh-phi, <i>Khasi</i> ...	'1780
Sob-iong, <i>Khasi</i> ...	714	tSob-i'bob, <i>Khasi</i> ...	701
Sob-iong-khlaw, <i>Khasi</i> ...	724	Sob-pion, <i>Rhasi</i> ...	1714
Sob-ja-kynlau, <i>Khasi</i> ...	895	Soh-podok, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1283
Soh-kafi, <i>Khasi</i> ...	922	Sob-podok-rit, <i>Khasi</i>	1287
Sob-khialum, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1867	Sob-pydung, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1052
Soh-kbiur, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1630	Sob-pydung-rit, <i>Khasi</i>	1052
Soh-kbor, <i>Khasi</i> ...	712	Sob-pyduQg-synrang, <i>Khasi</i>	1046
Sob-khylli, <i>Khad</i> ...	949	Soh-pylleng, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1043
8ob-khyllii'n _r , <i>Khasi</i> ...	245, 254	Sob-pyrthied, <i>Khasi</i> ...	211, 212
Sob-krot, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1855, 1866, 1862	Soh-pyrthied-kblaw, <i>Khasi</i>	1405
Soh-krot-rife, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1860	Sob.pyrtbiel-rit, <i>Khasi</i>	652, 743
Soh-kymphor, <i>Khasi</i> ...	299, 411	Soli-pytbem, <i>Khasi</i> ...	831
Soh-kynseu-rit, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1538	Sob-rad-lau, <i>Khasi</i> ...	899
Sob^kyiithai, <i>Khasi</i> ...	717	Sob-rajug-ltham, <i>Khasi</i>	1050
Soh-kyrmoit-blang, <i>Khasi</i>	1606	Sob-ram-kbam, <i>Khasi</i> ..	1050
Sob-kyrmoit-kroh, <i>Khasi</i>	1206, 1707	Soh-rang, <i>Khasi</i> # <i>Synt.</i>	1804, 1806
Soh-ky?em, <i>Khasi</i> ...	854	l?ob*rang-kb'am-iim, <i>Khasi</i>	1048
Sohlai, <i>Khasi</i> ...	#	Soh-sekursian, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1648
£oh-lang, <i>Khasi</i> ...	541	Sob-san, <i>Khasi</i> ...	" 1530
Soh-lang-chbang, <i>Khasi</i>	901; 902	Sob-sang, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1530
Sob-lang-eit-kseu, <i>Khasi</i>	858	Sob-sat, <i>Khasi</i> ...	322
Sob-lang-kait, <i>Khasi</i> ...	903	Sob-saw, <i>Khasi</i> ...	425, 701
Sob-lang-synvang, <i>Khasi</i>	91	6oh-bhur, <i>Khasi</i> ...	2, 4 724
Soh-langten, <i>Khasi</i> ...	902	Sob-shur-synrang, <i>Khasi</i>	124
Sob-lang-tynneng, <i>Khasi</i>	661	Soh-shur-iiDi, <i>Khasi</i> ...	722
Soh-lapalet, <i>Khasi</i> ...	905	Solisylli, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1559
Sob-lapoug, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1121	Sob-synthap, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1674
Sob-liia, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1711	Soh-syi-.ting, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1694
Sob-long-d) khar, <i>Khasi</i>	1780	Sali^yrmeli-blang, <i>Khasi</i>	1718, 1731
cob-liDg- kydam, <i>Khasi</i> *,.	1752	Scli-sNimchb'aug-sbur, <i>Khasi</i>	1712
Soh-lyng-thrait, <i>Khasi</i> ^.	M0	Suh-syrmeb-blang-iyng, <i>Khasi</i>	1724
Sob-ma, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1055	Sob-syrtet,ZAa^ ...	1523
Soh-maksing, <i>Khasi</i> ...	537	fcoh-lyUai, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1223
Soli-mat-iar, <i>Khasi</i> ...	988	Sob-tymai, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1225
fc'ob-mat-iar-kynthei, <i>Khasi</i>	1558, 1664	Sob-urn, <i>Khasi and St/nt.</i>	19*2, 8C8, 1043
Soh-mat-iar-synrang, <i>Khasi</i>	1651	Sokct-loti, <i>Ass,</i> ...	96!, 1352
Sob-men, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1574	^olengia-rikang, <i>Mik.</i>	1530
Soh-inijarian, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1005	Soin-ker-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	3005
Sob-mluh, <i>Khasi</i> ...	37	bom*kir-a*ing, <i>Miri</i> ..,	1001
Soh-mou-rit, <i>Khasi</i> ...	697	Som-kong-asking, <i>Miri</i>	1560
Soh-mril-khlaw, <i>Khasi</i> ...	712	Sompa, <i>Miri</i> ...	
Soh-mriliang, <i>Khasi</i> ...	£31	£oiij ^g ket-riubij <i>Miri</i> ...	1201
Sob-myrsiang, <i>Khasi</i> ...	554		

Song-kong-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1567	Taka-pakan , <i>g, jly*</i> ..	48G
Songrunc-bapham? <i>Kach.</i>	246	Takik-clienge, <i>Duff*</i> ...	117
Soom, <i>Ass</i> ...	1502	Taking-iokaug, <i>Miri</i>	478
Sopili, <i>Mik.</i> ...	464	Taki-pomju-asing, <i>Miri</i>	117
Sot'ana, 4 ² * ...	1187	Taki-'sidik, <i>Miri</i> ...	117
Sonri-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1187	Takit-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1629
Ft ig-heal Moss, <i>Eng.</i> ...	1934	Takki-asing, <i>Miri</i>] \$ <i>Abor</i>	1770
Sub-ata, <i>Ass.</i> ...	414	Takkir-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	; 1573
Su'ek-bek, <i>Mik.</i> ...	10M2	Tako-hks>im, <i>Miri</i> ...	865
Sulek-beka-rikang, <i>Mile,</i>	990	Takoria-alu, <i>ASJS,</i>	1283
Subi-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	208	Takpi-asing, <i>Miri</i> " :!!	1715
£uclamphu, <i>Mik.</i> ...	452, 467	Tak-sapriubi, <i>Miri</i> ...	958
Sue, <i>Mik.</i> ...	549	Taireg-asinT, <i>Miri</i> ^	1711
Sugane, <i>Each.</i> ...	1609	Takstk-segio, <i>Miri</i> ...'	1745
Su-ik, <i>Aft*</i> ...	J616	Tak-tang-rag-rong, <i>Miri</i>	890
fcu-ik-kung.kung, <i>Mik.</i>	1592	Tak-tar-rag-roug-asing, <i>Miri</i>	890
Suji-gubuni;, <i>Kach.</i> ...	608	Ttik-tiki-goch, <i>AM.</i> ...	1*331
Suk-tang-fcelang-asing, <i>Miri</i>	1418	Takum-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1088
Suma-hara-rikung, <i>Mik.</i>	740	Taling-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1828
Sum-hal, <i>Mik.</i> ...	739	Tamagasing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1684
Suming-arong. <i>Mik.</i> ...	541	Tamako-^Vi ^ <i>Abor</i>	1883
Sumir-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1816	Tam-leli, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1688
Sumu-gujung, <i>Each,</i> ...	452	Tw-pajuk, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1671
Sumniang-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1502	Tam-scr, <i>Mik.</i> ...	436
Surot, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1749	Tam-sillar, <i>Ehasi</i> ...	715
Susang-asingj <i>Miri</i> ...	1264	Tam-sir-arong, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1569
Suseng-riubi, <i>Miri</i> ...	2H	Tamu-eh, <i>Miri & Duff.</i>	616
Susi-jorua, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1096	Taneasing, <i>Abor</i> ...	239
Snthai-makhra, <i>Each.</i> ...	609	Tangam-asing, <i>Miri...</i>	621
Suting-rit, <i>Ehasi</i> ...	686	Tang-asing, <i>Abor</i> ...	1785, 1793
Swet-bilouni, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1099, 1100	'Jang-kung, <i>Miri</i> ...	1886
Syngkut, <i>Abor</i> ...	817	Tangem, <i>Miri</i> ...	212
S)par, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1908	Tan-i)gam, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1676
		Tan-tari-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	565
Tabaki-lata, <i>Ass,</i> ...	71	Tantri, <i>bep.</i> ...	13
Tabang, <i>Miri</i> ...	1905	Tanum-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1691
Tnbiiig-'isinjr, <i>Abor</i> ...	141	Tanum-riubi, <i>Miri</i> ...	1688
Tadatasa-asing, <i>Abor</i>	1658	Tapang-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1720
Tadi-ripnn-riuLi, <i>Miri</i>	476	Tapil-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1518
Tag, <i>Abor</i> ...	1886	Tang-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1709
Tagam-gamio, <i>Abor</i> ...	1331	Tapit-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1488
Tagat-asing, <i>Miri Sf Alor</i>	634	Tapit.pirrow-asing, <i>Miri # Abor</i>	1488
Tagir, <i>Miri</i> ...	1887	Tapokili-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1617
Tngo'-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	873	Tapo-tapi-riubi, <i>Abor...</i>	6C7
Tagong-asing, <i>Miri fy Abor</i>	500, 1445	Tapia-chi.ngne, <i>Bvjf....</i>	1771
Tagnng-changrie, <i>Buff.</i>	631		
Ta>-as:ng, <i>Miri \$ Abor</i>	1711		

Tappen-changnè, <i>Buff.</i> ...	239	Teppor, <i>Ass.</i> ...	.143
Tappor-changnè, <i>Duff.</i> ...	1136	Termi-phang, <i>Each.</i> ...	1728
Tapnk-asiDg, <i>Miri and Ahor</i> 1703, 1722		Teslem-phang, <i>Each.</i> ...	987
Taput-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1458	Teta, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1386
Tarag-riubi, <i>Miri</i> ...	1737	Tetere-asin?, <i>Miri</i> ...	38
Taraj-riubi, <i>Miri</i> ...	1713	Teu-rew, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1887
Tarak-asing, <i>Miri and Abor</i>	138	Tewor-arong, <i>Mik.</i> ...	16'0
Tarak-chopa, <i>Jss.</i> ...	909	Thabaphi-rikang, <i>Mik.</i>	502, 663
Tara-makpong-asing, <i>Abor</i>	1214	Thagoa-man-rik mg, <i>Mik.</i>	1249
Tarè.eppo-changnè, <i>Duff.</i>	678	Thaibn, <i>Each.</i> ...	1581
Target-riubi, <i>Miri</i> ...	403	Tbuibai-doukha, <i>Each.</i>	856
Tari-bet, <i>Jss.</i> ...	18S1	Thaibong-ko, <i>Mik.</i> ...	119
'Jarmeh, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1749	Thaibong-kok, <i>Mik.</i> ...	119
Tarmepi-arong, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1749	Thaibor-phang, <i>ATacA.</i> ...	688
Tarong-riubi-asiDg, <i>Miri</i> ...	18'J9	Thai-deho-phang, <i>Kach.</i>	107C
Tarong-riubi-asiDg, <i>Miri</i> ...	18'J9	Thai-giiju.ph _{ang} , <i>Each</i>	531
Tarua-kadam, <i>Ass.</i> ...	651	Thai-hon-baphang, <i>Kach.</i>	1109
T'iruk-pai-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	252	Ihaia-jing-phang, <i>Each.</i>	1017
Tasik-krim, <i>Miri</i> ...	1543	Thai-Jilit, <i>Each.</i> ...	1573
Tasing-momi-asing, <i>Miri...</i>	1099	Thaijli b _{ai} .hang, <i>Each'</i>	1573
Tasing-pusing, ...	740	Tnai-khao-kisim-buphang, <i>Each</i>	3c4
Tati-dou, <i>Each.</i> ...	1830	Thai-la-khron-phang, <i>Each</i> •	223
Tatke-riubi, <i>Miri and Abor</i>	450	'ihaMo-krong-phang, <i>Each.</i>	223
Tat-kung-asing, <i>Abor</i> ...	666	Thai-son-phang, <i>Each.</i>	40
Tatola, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1307	'Jhai-sram, <i>Each.</i> ...	610
Tatom-pelom, <i>Buff</i> ...	224	Tl'aj-sudi-.hang, <i>Each.</i>	C?4
Tauling-asi-kur, <i>Each</i> ...	455	inakLau-phang, <i>Each.</i>	357
Taw-eit-niaDg-kynthai, <i>Ehasi</i>	591	Thang-chans, <i>Synt.</i> ...	122, 1044
Taweit-niang-sywang, <i>Ehasi</i>	593	Ihang-ksem, <i>Khati</i> ...	38
Tayek-louse, <i>M'iri'i</i> ...	1821	Tnan^thangarong, <i>Mik.</i>	1386
Teduk-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1435	Thau-kuni, <i>Beng.</i> ...	86)
Tej-moi, <i>Ass.</i> ...	326	Ttarbi-arong, <i>Mik%</i> ...	531
Tej-pat, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1455	Thebocho-arong, <i>Mik.</i>	1716
Tej-ronga, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1422, 1431	TJiegde-baphang, <i>Each.</i>	12
Teju> <i>Sep.</i> ...	338	Thegdi-doukha, <i>Kach....</i>	11
Tekela-lata, <i>Ass.</i> ...	610	Thekaa-phang, <i>Each.</i> ...	3(53
Tekku-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	510	Tkekijoy-arong, <i>Mik....</i>	1667
Tekundu-phang, <i>Kach.</i> ...	230	Thok-joai, <i>Mik.</i> ...	510
Tela-kucha, <i>Beng.</i> ...	S65	Thelu, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1649
Temi-bapbang, <i>Each.</i> ...	998	Themuke-arong, <i>Mik....</i>	672
Tempor, <i>Ass.</i> ...	145	Theib-dou-phang, <i>Each.</i>	393
Tepatia, <i>Nep.</i> ...	1377	Them-phia, <i>Each.</i> ...	563
Tepop-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	219	Thene-mui-arong <i>Mik.</i>	930
Tepop-paplak, <i>Abor</i> ...	219	Theng-arti-arcag, <i>Mik.</i>	1519
Tepop-pomic, <i>Abor</i> ...	217	Theng-batliung, <i>Mik.</i>	755
Teppor, <i>AJS.</i> ...	143	Theng-beng, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1547
		Ibeng-bri, <i>Mik.</i> ...	160.7
		TLcug-bu-phiok, <i>Mik.</i> ..	1510

1 heng-buthung-arong, <i>Mik.</i>	755	Timi, <i>Ass.</i>	... 935
Theng-chi-kong-l'ng, <i>Mik.</i>	230	Timur-arong, <i>Mik.</i>	... 351
Theng-ching-alu, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1455	Tin-patte, <i>Nep.</i>	... 1377
Tleng-gorañg-aroug, <i>Mik.</i>	346.5	Tisodonri-rikang, <i>Mik.</i>	567
Thetog-joy'-arong, <i>Mik.</i> ...	890	Tita-bahok, <i>Ass.</i>	... 1316
Tlieng-kippi, <i>Mik</i> * ...	381.	Tita-baphang, <i>Xach.</i> ...	1316
Theng-gii, <i>Mik.</i> ...	846	Tita-chopa, <i>Ass.</i>	... 34, 39
Tiieng-lokso, <i>Mile.</i> ...	338, 1192	Tita-kuchi, <i>Ass.</i>	... 1291
Theng-lok so-arong, <i>Mi k.</i>	1446	Tita-phul, <i>Ass.</i>	... 1324, 1327
Theng-merok, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1015	Tiu-diong-pa, <i>Khasi</i> ...	416
Tlieng-mcrok-arong, <i>Mik'</i>	1562	Tiu-jirnga-n, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1352
Theng-mu-arong, <i>Mile.</i> ...	1187	Tiu-la-Dom-som, <i>Khasi</i>	1831
Then#-ogri, <i>Mik</i> * ...	1176	Tiuri-langli, <i>Khasi</i> ...	754
Theng-phrang-ke-arong, <i>Mik.</i>	251	Tiu-saw, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1061
Theng-pi-opsu, <i>Mik.</i> ...	57	Tiu-sidar, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1833
Theng-pi-re> i gang-arong, <i>Mik.</i>	1660	Tiu-syder-rit, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1855
Theng-pi-sipu, <i>Mik.</i> ...	9r4	Tleu.	... 230
Then^'-pítua-arong, <i>Mik,</i>	220	Todhor, <i>Nep.</i>	... 879
Theng-rali, <i>Mik.</i> ...	397	Togling-asing, <i>Abor</i> ...	1429
Theng-saksu, <i>Mik.</i> ...	615	Toko'am, <i>Naga</i> ...	1357
Theng-seiuci-arong, <i>Mik,</i>	678	Toko-pat, <i>Ass.</i> ...	18^5
Theng-thcng, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1379	Tokora, <i>Ass,</i> ...	1123
Theng'tuni, <i>Mik.</i> ...	413	Tonga, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1907
TheDgu-thun, <i>Mik.</i> ...	755	Tapong, <i>KacJu</i> ...	1973
Then-tMa:i-phang, <i>Each.</i>	330	Topou-guti, <i>Ass.</i> ...	836
Thepa, <i>Mik.</i> ...	581	Torsu, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1355
Ther-chi-kli, <i>Khasi</i> ...	558''	Torsuin, <i>Khasi</i> ...	703
Thereju-tenga, <i>Ass.</i> ...	713	To-thueng, <i>Synt.</i> ...	1037
Thesam-preng, <i>Mik.</i> ...	143	Toumudru, <i>Koch.</i> ...	602
Theseli-arung, <i>Mik.</i> ...	543	Trimong-riubi, <i>Miri</i> ...	1088
Thibihi, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1090, 1582	Tubuki-lata, <i>Ass.</i> ...	72
Thibo-chou, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1711	Tuduk-asing, <i>Miri fy Abor</i>	1643
ThiboDg-thar, <i>Mik.</i> ...	120, 121	Tukliong-dau, <i>Kach.</i> ...	230
Thika-long, <i>Each.</i> ...	1306	Tukora, <i>Ass,</i> - ...	1650
Thingba, <i>Mik.</i> ...	381	Tula, <i>Syl. & Cach.</i> ...	SCO
Thingpe-arong-otwang, <i>Mik.</i>	40	Tulakbi, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1398
Thing-pc-batwang, <i>Mik....</i>	1517	Tulasi, <i>Seng.</i> ...	1398
Thoi-rangoli, <i>Ass.</i> ...	783	Tultha, -4*8. ...	1,099, 1100
Tholai-jamuk, <i>Ass.</i> ...	803	Tumaisa, <i>Each</i> ...	1280
Thorre, <i>flep.</i> ...	871	Tuma-khnlung, <i>Kach.</i>	1335
Thot mola, <i>Ass.</i> ...	351	Tun-lisba-phaDg, <i>Kach.</i>	1767
Tbowra-guti, <i>Ass.</i> ...	282	Tiu-raen-heh, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1023
Thowthowa, <i>Ass.</i> ...	21, 514, 517, 518	Tiu-raen-rit, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1024
TLrang-nm, <i>Khasi</i> ...	805	Turtum, <i>Mik.</i> ...	1581
likourborua, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1860, 1862, 1865	Turtung, <i>Mik.</i> ...	757
		Turtung-arong, <i>Mik.</i> ...	775

Tusram-doukha, <i>Kach.</i>	469
Tym-peu-shri* <i>Khasi</i>	874
Tyt-ah, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1915
Tyrsim-kbling* <i>Khasi</i> ...	733

U.

U-cbbi, <i>Khasi</i> ...	869
Uisipag-asing* <i>Miri</i> ...	203
Uisi-pak, <i>Miri</i> ...	203 , 214
U-kleu, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1885
U-la-kynsau, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1840
Ulucha, <i>Ass.</i> , <i>Miri Sf Abor</i>	627
Ulyngniong-brew, <i>Khasi</i>	709
U-yngniong-masi, <i>Khasi</i>	710
U-ping-^rait-rit, <i>Khasi</i> ...	1471
Urang-bangin, <i>Abor</i> ...	1849
Uriam, <i>Ass. Sf Beng-</i> ...	1573
Ursi, <i>Ass.</i> ...	625
Usu-pibaD, <i>Mih.</i> ...	942

W.

Wahkthn, <i>Ass.</i> ...	1916
Wah-puriem, <i>Khasi</i> ...	161P

Waidu-phang, <i>Kach.</i> ...	778
Waito-phang, <i>Kach.</i> ...	1110
War-pakku, <i>Ass.</i> ...	215

Y

Tabi-cbangne, <i>Duff.</i> , ...	165
Yadok, <i>Duff.</i> ...	1634
Yaduk-changn^, <i>Duff.</i> ...	1645
Taglou-phang, <i>Kach</i> *...	841
Tagnr-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	1124
Y alu-cbanghe, <i>Duff.</i> ...	1767
Yampi-yammi-asiDg, <i>Miri</i>	1677
Yarpbu-changne, <i>Duff.</i>	1336. 1337
Yer-asing, <i>Abor</i> ...	1452
Yogir-asing, <i>Miri</i> ...	751, 1650
Yorit-riubi, <i>Miri</i> ...	1866
Yotnng, <i>Miri</i> ...	1872
Yumpo-loyum, <i>Miri</i> ...	1688
Yuyu-lag-ging, <i>Abor</i> ...	1558